

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

456

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 456

Massachusetts

Fifteenth Regiment
Q - S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

INTERNATIONAL AND INDIAN TREATIES
MICROFILM EDITION

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1860* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dane's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550	7682	26
2		7744	27
3		7809	28
4		7867	29
5		7903	30
6		7937	31
7		7966	32
8		7995	33
9	3717	1233	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436, 786

See also

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Quarles
Lieut, Hodgkins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 341

Hadman

(575)

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Company 1, { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1777* *Island*

1777, 1777.

Appointed *1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

15 { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company

10 **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Marshall
1791 Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*91*.
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*91*.
Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*91*.
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*91*.
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*91*.
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties
Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michael Heuser's Company

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John + Charles

Sgt. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John ...

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *...*, 17*...*

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John - Master
1791

Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17th

, 17th

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

1st Mass. Regt.

1st | Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John ...
Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1780*

Roll dated *Jan 1 1780*

Appointed *Jan 1 1780*

Commissioned *Jan 1 1780*

Enlisted *Jan 1 1780*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Charles William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597705	26
2	7768	27
3	7834	28
4	7887	29
5	7919	30
6	7948	31
7	7975	32
8	8017	33
9	37171234	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hillman Charles

Regt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

William Charles

Co. 1, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1000 1773

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Am. Charles

Col. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Am. Marks

Ret., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 4 1778*
March 3, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Charles

Det. , { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 177*8* .

Roll dated *July 1* , 177*8* .
Apr 24 , 177*8* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hill *Charles*

Art., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

16 Feb, 1778.
July 1 *1778*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Quaker

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on Feb June 1783.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Quarles

P, Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged

21 Apr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 34/

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Quarles

Capt.

{ Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780*
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Arms*
July 18, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

1755
Quarles, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quarles, John

1789
Quarles, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quarles, William

1760
Rackley, Chandler

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4614	25
2	4651	27
3	4714	28
4	4776	29
5	3717 1000	30
6	2864 44	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Chandler Rackley

Priv

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Tupper
Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Chandler Rockley

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decemr 22, 1776.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

L. J. Johnson

Copist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Chandler Rackley

Corpl

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y

West Point

, 1779 .

Feb'y 1"

, 1779 .

Appointed

Dec. 22

, 1776 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Hume

(543)

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Chandler Rackley

corpl

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 22

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with artificer

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(543)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Chandler Rackley

corpl

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3'

, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 22'

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(548)

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Chandler Ruckly
Br. Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 22, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Capt Feb 3. 78

Discharged 22 Dec

Remarks

1119

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Copyin.

1961
Ralf, Charles

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599271	26
2	9352	27
3	9218	28
4	9306	29
5	3717742	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R4P.436.786

✓ See also

R **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Charles Relf
Pn, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Oct. 1730.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Ralph

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Bowman's Co Jan
1,

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm Smith

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Relf

Pr., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar
Apr May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp R. B. Munro's
Farm July 28., 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in command with
Col. Putnam

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Chase

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Ralp

Pvt.

{ Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17 *80*

Roll dated

camp

Nov. 9, 17.80

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

(543)

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Charles Ralph

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{Co.} *Aug 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Aug 17, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.788.

Vol. *3*, page *363*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

7962
Ralph, Charles

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ralph, Charles

1963

Raymond Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond Benjamin

1764
Ramsdell, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6932	26
2	6978	27
3	137111207	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Ramsdell

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm
July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Ward

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Ramsdell

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Leamington

Aug. 31

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died July 28 1780.

Ward

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Ramsdell

....., *April* ^{Co.,} *1779*
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }, 17 ..

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died July 28, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *363*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1968
Rand, Berret

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rand, Barrett

1966
Rand, Barrett

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599144	26
2	9185	27
3	9245	28
4	341119	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Parrett Rand

P.M.

{ Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Julian
Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Perret Roll

Co. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated,

Sept 17 1779
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C. J. J. J.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Parrit Randall

P. S. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's
Farm July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
April 17 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Barret Rand

-----, ----- Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 17, 1779.*
or appointment }
Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *363*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

1767
Rand, Warfe.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599541	26
2	9634	27
3	9732	28
4	9772	29
5	9885	30
6	9997	31
7	600077	32
8	3717107	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: R.F.P. 436,786

✓See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wharf Rand

part

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick at Fishkill

Noted and dated Jan. 9 1779.

(648)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Warff Rand

part, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment, _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks.

Sick at Fishkills

(548)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Worffe Kane

pt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fishkills

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

Q

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wharf Rand

put, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Talley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Waffe Rand

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Tally Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Warfe Rand

prst. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com'd baking*

(548)

J. B. D. Anglin
Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Warfe Bond

put { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd taking

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Coppin

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wharf Rand

S, Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 13, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 ye

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

1968
Randall, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35396643	26
2	6697	27
3	6747	28
4	6814	29
5	57171137	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Randall

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Keefer

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Randell
priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Randall

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Decr. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Keifer

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Randell

priv.

Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 22 March 1778*

Keefe

R | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Joseph Randall
P, Browna Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 7, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Deserted Mch 22,
78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1707
Randall, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, Samuel

1970

Randall, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, Joseph

1911
Randell, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600226	26
2	0262	27
3	37171500	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

1911
Randell, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600226	26
2	0262	27
3	37171500	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Randell

prz, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Darogles
Copyist

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Randall

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel[†] Randall

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. April 1719
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Aug 20, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

13, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

1777
Rand, Wolfe

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rand, Wolfe

1973
Rankins, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594388	26
2	5717528	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Rankins

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas [†] Rankine

P Greenleaf Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 24, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Army
178

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 352

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

1779
Rankins Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rankines Thomas

1975
Raymond, Abner.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5072	26
2	5129	27
3	5175	28
4	5224	29
5	3738 6606	30
6	1715-5	31
7	2886	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Raymond

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1* to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

W. A. Hughes
Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Raymond

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Feby 13*, 1777.

For what Term, *23 years*.

Remarks:

(555)

J. Johnson

Copied.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Raymond

Pr

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 22 1778*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in the Barracks*

W. G. Hughes

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Raymond

Ok

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abner Raymond

Pos { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abner Raymond

P

Pages Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 13, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Pris July 7.77. Joined
Apr 77. Discharged Feb

Remarks

13. 1780

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 352

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Raymond

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 19, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist

1976
Raymond Benjamin
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594820	26
2	4862	27
3	4919	28
4	4560	29
5	37386520	30
6	177500	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benja Raymond

Dr & Ti

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from 1st day
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept to 1st day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll in file Jan'y 1778.

McLeach

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benja Raymond

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 15, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

On furlough

(555)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjn Raymond

Drum

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Garrison West Point

Feb. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

March 15

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with
the Artificers

m'Leach

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjn Raymond

Drum

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Meck 3

, 1779.

Appointed

March 15

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with
the artificers*

Next roll out the Apr. 1779.

M. Cleaveland

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin P. Amund

Lithgow

Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

April 1st

1779.

Appointed

March 15

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Concord with certificates

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Raymond

Drum, Payer Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Moh 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Discharged 15-Moh
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 362

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

1977
Raymond Cesar

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Cesar Raymond

P. Page Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 20, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died July 7, 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 352

(575)

Page
Copyin.

1979
Raymond Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594815	26
2	4814	27
3	4857	28
4	4915	29
5	4555	30
6	37370434	31
7	186515	32
8	65524	33
9	171554	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Raymond
Sergeant, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll ^{from 1st day}

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept to 1st Day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

McLeach

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Raymond
Corpl,

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from 1st day}
of Sept. to 1st day of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl
1st Dec. to Sergt

^{Muster}
Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

McCoach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Raymond

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 15, 1777.

For what Term,

2 years.

Remarks:

(555)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Raymond

Sergeant, { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed March 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furloughed Jan 31. by
G. Patterson for Sixty Days

McCoach

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Raymond

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furloughed by B. Patterson*
Jan'y 31 for Sixty Days

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

W. Cleaveland

Roll

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Raymond

Sgt. { Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 15, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Shay
Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benj^a Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Reg^t now belong,

11

Date of commission
or Warrant,

Oct 26, 17 *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

St. John

Copyist

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Raymond
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Eliot

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Raymond

Capt. Pages Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Moh 15, 1777.
or appointment

Term 3 y^{rs}

Casualties Surg. Dec 1777. Discharged
Moh 15, 1780. Lt. Col 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 352

(575)

Bayle

Copyia.

179-18
Raymond Ebenezer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymant Ebenezer

1980
Rea, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594842	26
2	37171556	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Rea

Art, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1 day*
of *Sept to 1 day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

W. C. C. C.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Rea

P

Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 26, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Made a forage*

Master April 27. 78

~~Remarks~~ *Omitted May 1. 77*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *352*

(675)

Bayles

Copyin.

1781
Read, Amos,

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8112	26
2	8147	27
3	8180	28
4	8717 1908	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Read

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amias Read

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wa goner.

Remarks:

Read

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Read

Plt { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

Hand

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Read

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

31, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1784
Reed James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed James

1983

Reed Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed Joseph

✓ 1984
Read Joshua

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joshua Read

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

Redon, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135421	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers books 0

BOOK MARK

See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Radich

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Callen

Copyist.

1785
Reed, Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5071	26
2	5730	27
3	5188	28
4	5015	29
5	3738 6607	30
6	1715 62	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Reed

Pvt

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made
Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

U. S. Hughes

Mass.

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col' Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 17 70.

When Inlisted, Feb'y 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jacob Reed

Pr 2

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. O. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jacob Reed

Pl

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *10th March*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
Light Infantry Apr 1*

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jacob Reed

For { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob Reed

P

Pager

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book † •

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 17, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged Feb 17,

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 350

(575)

Bugh

Copyist.

1786
Reed, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5808	26
2	5850	27
3	37386797	28
4	5553	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Reed

Det. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.

West Point

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

June 19, 1778

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Miss

(548)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

L. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

R.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Reed

Priv.

{ Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 6,
1779.

Miss

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James [†] Read

P. G. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 19, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 months

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

1987
Reed, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599571	26
2	9664	27
3	9843	28
4	35111108	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Reed
priv.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Jan'y 8 1778.

(543)

Edwards
Copied

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Reed

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment to Jan 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Reed
Pvt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Pro*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged January
10, 1778 and through a
mistake neglected last
muster roll*

(548)

J. Codrington
Copyist

R | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

John Reed
P, Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Deceased, June 10, 78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575) Bayle Copyist.

1788
Reed, Joseph.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9188	21	
2	9249	27	
3	37111740	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Reed
En, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(548)

U. S.
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph⁺ Read

....., *April 1779* Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. 1
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Aug 15, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *363*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Reed
Pr.

{ Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *Apr May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Surin July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharge*
May 15 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

copy

1789
Reymant, Ebenezer
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8031	26
2	3717 7951	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Chenezer Reymant

Priv., { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farms
July 18, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Fresh Kills
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Purson

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ebenezer + Raymond

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,) 1

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 21, 1779.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1798
Reynolds John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runnels John

1991
Rhode, London.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5287	26
2	3911 11573	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

London Rhode

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from last day} ~~for the month~~
of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 9th Dec 1777

Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

M. Couch

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

London Rhode

P, *Thoms* Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 20, 1777.*
or appointment

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Died Dec 9. 77*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1992

Rhode Island, Newport

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386431	20
2	171569	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Newport Rhode Island

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb 18, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

Prisoner in the
province of Canada

(555)

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Newport Rhode Island

P.

Greenleaf Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 18*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3* *yr.*

Casualties *Pris July 7. 77*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

1993
Rhodes, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386558	20
2	171561	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Sam^l Rhodes

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

July 4, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

Inlisted in the
waggon service Aug. 5, 1778

(555)

H. Johnson

Copied.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel [†]Roads

P

Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 4, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Enlisted into Reg.
M Gauls left Aug 5, 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 357

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

X 1994
Rian, James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386488	20
2	171566	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Rian

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decem^r 21, 1776.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

Prisoner of war
in the province of Canada

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

P. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James + Ryan
Pr. Mayberry Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 1*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Pris. July 7, 77*

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *352*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

1945
Rice, Adonijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 6153

2 3717 697

3 3913 5448

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Adonijah Rice

for, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died October 24

Next roll to be made Jany. 1778.

Heaman

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Idonizah Rice
P, Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^{rs}.

Casualties Died Oct 24, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Adnah Rice

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10., 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

1795
Rice, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 8/92

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Rice

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Roberson Farms*
July 29, 1780.

Appointed *June 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of War.*
Feb. 3, 1780

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

1797
Rice, Elisha

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596139	26
2	6213	27
3	6275	28
4	6327	29
5	6380	30
6	6451	31
7	3717169	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Rice

for { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 1st Jan'y. 1778.

Oliver Rice

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Elisha Rice

For { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 21*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 21*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See great grant*

+ As on Roll

Harstey

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Elisha Rice

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mch 5 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our grand*

guard

Houston

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Elisha Rice

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 78
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

(543)

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Elisha Rice

For { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. C. C.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Elisha Rice

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. M.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elisha Rice

P, Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 26, 1777.

Term

3 Ys.

Casualties

Corpl. in June 78

Discharged Dec 31, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

1794
Rice, Ezra

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 559 7253	26
2	7289	27
3	7341	28
4	7384	29
5	7419	30
6	7455	31
7	7493	32
8	7533	33
9	3717 7501	34
10	3913 5434	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

✓ See also

J

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Rice

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st to Sept 1st*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*
Sept 1, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard at Albany*

Next roll on file dated Dec 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

House

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Rice

For { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

April 2, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command
at Fort Mifflin*

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Howe

(548)

Copyist.

15

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Rice

Art { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 6*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On mrs's
Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Hanson

A

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Rice

Art

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On yr Clother
J. Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Corum

(548)

Copyist.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce

Enl, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 78.
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Our clothes
in guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heuserm

(648)

Copyist.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ezra Rice

Enl. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 78.
April 4 1788.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Cloisters
gn guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heuserm

(648)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Rice

Art

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17 78.
Valley Forge
May 2 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Clother
Genl Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Robert M

(548)

Copyin.

P. 15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ezra Rice

Enl. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On clother*
grnd guard

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Corum

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Rice

Co.

Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Robertson's Farm
July 27, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 6*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

Discharged
April 19th / 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Forrest

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ezra Rice
P. Gates Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April 2, 1777.

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Deserted Jan'y 1.

80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ezra Rice.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

1979
Rice, Gideon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	5352	26
2		5412	27
3	3738	6682	28
4		171515	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gideon Rice

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Barracks

M. Coach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gideon Rice

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap' Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, June 16, 1778.

For What Term, 9 months

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gideon Rice

P. Thomas Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 16, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged March
16. 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Burles
Copyin.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gideon Rice

Put

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

McLeach

2000
Rice John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596137	26
2	6211	27
3	6273	28
4	6305	29
5	6411	30
6	6450	31
7	9336	32
8	67111114	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Rice

for, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks. *On duty*

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Stover

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Rice
Gov. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

tax on 2000

Harvest

P. J. Rice
15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

P. J. Rice { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17 *78*.

Valley Forge, 17 *78*.

Mich 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Rice

Com, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 7th
Valley Forge
April 4th

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Copyright.

P
15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Rice

Enr { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Expro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

J. Price

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

John Price
[Signature]
[Signature]

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sturges

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Rice
Corpl. {

Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 1 April

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Rice

P

Barnes

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} April 15, 1777.

Term

3 y^{rs}

Casualties

Enpl. Oct 1, 19

Omitted Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2001
Rice, Lemuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5267	26
2	5336	27
3	5396	28
4	5450	29
5	3738 0662	30
6	1715 12	31
7	3913 5447	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Rice

Port, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from last day* for the month

of *Aug. to last day of Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.
A

m. Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Simuel Rice

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, Janry 25, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

R T

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Thoms

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

M. Leach

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Lincoln Rice

Put

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Hoach

A

15.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Simuel Rice

Put

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 27

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Rice

P

Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 25, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged Dec
27, 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Bayles

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Lemuel S. Rice

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

2002
Rice, Luther

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597706	26
2	7769	27
3	7835	28
4	7888	29
5	7922	30
6	7950	31
7	7976	32
8	8018	33
9	37111711	34
10	39135413	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Luther Rice

Art, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 16 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Dec 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Luther Rice

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 17*77* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Townson

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Luther Rice

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Feb 20, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Luther Rice

Put. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Parson

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Luther Rice

Prof., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Luther Rice

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rice

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Luther Rice

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 98.
Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Hawson

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Luther Rice

Art., { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camps Robinsons Farms*
July 18, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

L. Rice

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Luther Rice

P., Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 25, 1777.

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Luther Rice

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

2003
Rice, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	3559	7510	26
2		8224	27
3		7564	28
4		7609	29
5		7652	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

J **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Samuel Rice

Fifer { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Otisway*

Nov, 17*80*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rice

Fif

Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Have been*

from the Infantry

August 1780

Anguard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Corston

(548)

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rice.

Tifer

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

camp

Sept. 12,

1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Rice

Feb. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, Feb, March, April
May, June, 1780.
Roll dated Robinson's Farm
July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Clear

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Robert M.

91

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Peirce

Life { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Green*
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred*
to the Infantry
June 1st 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Houston

2004
Rice, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6138	26
2	6212	27
3	6330	28
4	6274	29
5	6393	30
6	6455	31
7	3717 1695	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rice

Dr.

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Thos. M. ...

(548)

Copy

P 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rice

Capt { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 13*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Out of fatigue*

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rice

For { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

House

P 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Rice

Capt { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17 78
Valley Forge
April 4 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On work's command

Thompson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Rice

Br { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Perk Command*

Harvey

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Sam^l Rice

Dr

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*

Roll dated

June 2, 17 *78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Expro

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

Horstman

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Rice

P

Barnes

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

May 15, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died June 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Baylis

Copyist.

2005
Rice, Stephen
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3559	8003	26
2		6483	27
3		6478	28
4		6519	29
5		6560	30
6	371	71940	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Rice.

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Rice

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 23, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo. War

Casualties Corp. re entered the

War Sergt. Aug 180 Jr.

Remarks: Master Sergt. 1 Nov 80

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated
Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metra

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp Tenack*

Aug. 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Stephen Rice

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenack*

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt*
1 August.

Metcalfe

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Rice

Corp.

{ Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*

Roll dated *Camps Robinsons Farms*

July 18, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2006
Rice, William.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	6090	26
2		6165	27
3		5931	28
4		5943	29
5		5955	30
6		5966	31
7		9331	32
8	37171	692	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Rice

Arms Major (Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778

Sturges

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm Rice

Drum Major

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1778.

Appointed March 17, 1778.

Commissioned March 17, 1778.

Enlisted March 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with

leave

Horison

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Will^m Rice

D. Major, { in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Smith

(544)

Copied

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Rice

Drum Maj, { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Michail

(544)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Rice

Dr. Maj. { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. E. E. E. E. E.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Rice

Drum Maj { of a Batt'n of Massachusetts State,
whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., is
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

m. L. Richard

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm Rice

Sergt, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

June 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mch

7

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm Rice

(543)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Rice

Dr Major

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Mar 17, 1777.

Term

3 Ys.

Casualties

Sergt. June 1, 79

Omitted Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *356*

(575)

Bayko

Copyist.

✓ 2007
Richardson Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371.71883	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.A.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jacob Richardson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 10, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Burke

Copyist.

2058
Richardson, Seth.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4841	26
2	4883	27
3	4941	28
4	4574	29
5	3738 6540	30
6	171555	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Seth Richardson

Pr

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1st day*
of *Sept.* to *1st day of Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

File
Next roll on file Jan'y 1779

(548)

McLeach

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Seth Richardson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 16, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(556)

S. Johnson

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Seth Richardson

Pr { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Leth Richardson

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

m. Leach

(548)

Copyist

Re

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Seth Richardson

Pr

{ Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777.

Roll dated

West Point

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 26.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Seth Richardson

P

Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 26, 1777.

Term

3 1/2

Casualties

Enpl Dec 5, 79

Discharged Feb 26, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2009

Richardson William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171851	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Richardson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged April 10.

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Burpho

Copyin.

2010
Ridgway, Thomas
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596136	26
2	6210	27
3	6272	28
4	6341	29
5	6392	30
6	6461	31
7	9351	32
8	9219	33
9	9272	34
10	9299	35
11	3711 673	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Thomas⁺ Ridgway
P. Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 27, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 y^s*

Casualties *Corpl. Sept. 1. 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *356*

(575)

Bryce

Copyist.

R **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos Ridgway
Gov, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *mch 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next roll on the 1st of July 1778.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Thomas Ridgway

Br

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honorable
Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 19*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July 19*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Harison

Thomas Ridgway

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Ridgway

Sgt.

{ Captain Daniel Barnes Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Accommod

House

P
20
Thos Ridgway

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Enr { Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 17
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

Thos Ridgway

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Ridgway

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carrier Genl
guard

Harvest

Thomas Ridgway

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Dr, { Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On clother*
front guard

Heruon

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos Ridgway

Pw

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Bowman's Co Jan 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

m Michael

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Ridgway

Pr, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *Apr May June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*
Farm July 20, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *four*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Ridgway

P N, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Next roll on file Oct. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos Ridgway

Capt. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp

7.12 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wine

2011
Ripley, Thaddus
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599286	26
2	9320	27
3	37177955	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436.786

See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thaddeus Ripley

Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed July, 17

Commissioned July, 17

Enlisted July 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thaddeus Ripley

P 11, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thaddens Ripley

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 30, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *363*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

20/2
Roach Andrew

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Andrew Roach

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb'y 15, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted March 6, 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 361

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2013

Roads Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Samuel

2014
Robbens, Ichabod

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Ichabod

2015
Robberds, Moses

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Moses

2076
Robbins, Ichabod

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598555	26
2	8609	27
3	8659	28
4	8705	29
5	8750	30
6	8787	31
7	8408	32
8	3414678	33
9	39135400	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: R. H. 436.786

✓See also

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Schabod Robbins

Per { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 19

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

McMibach

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ischabod Robbins

Prv, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

mch 14, 17

Term of enlistment

three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command,

m. Michael

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ischabod Robbins

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
mch 5, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

W Michael

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Schabod Robbins

Pm, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Schabod Robbins

Dr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

M. Smith

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ichabod Robbins

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. S. Michael

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Schabod Robbins

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.*
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *mch 10* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Disch'd march*
10, 1780.

Deputy

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ichabod Robbins

P, Martine Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Mar 14, 1777

Term

3 y 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ischabed Robins.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

2017
Robbins, Jonathan
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596604	26
2	6660	27
3	6717	28
4	6770	29
5	6823	30
6	6874	31
7	6922	32
8	37171702	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robins

Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 22*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robbins
Corpl { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 22, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jon^a Robbins
Corpl { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Keefe

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robbins

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robbins

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(548)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robbins

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(543)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robbins

Capt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ~~Company Robbins~~ *Farmer*
July 28, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 22*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch! Feb. 22 "1780.*

Ward

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robbins
Capt, Browns Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Feb 22, 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Baybo

Copyist.

✓ 2018
Robbins Jonathan
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171699	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robbins

P, *Martins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Killed Nov 3, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *356*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2019

Robbins Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins Joseph

2020

Robards, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robards, Samuel

2521
Roberts, Moses

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Moses

2022
Roberds, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7084	26
2	7113	27
3	7138	28
4	7164	29
5	7189	30
6	7214	31
7	8047	32
8	37171712	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Roberts

Col

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Ward

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sam^l. Robeards

Out { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * On guard.

* Remark partially erased.

Hand

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Robeards

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Robeards

Part,

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Capt. Ft., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sam'l Roberts

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Roberts

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. A. A.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Roberts

Capt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Roberts

P

Ellis

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April 13, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Expd May 20, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *356*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2023
Roberson, James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 9/86

26

2 9247

27

3 3717 1445

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & G. 436 786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Roberson

....., *April* ^{Co.} 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. *1*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 31, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *363*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Roberson

{ Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of Apr May & June, 1780.

Roll dated James Robinson's
Farm July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 31, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg & Appear
31 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Robinson

P. 11, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 31*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Case

2024

Roberson Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Samuel

Roberts, Moses

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5894	26
2	6083	27
3	6157	28
4	6226	29
5	6289	30
6	6353	31
7	6416	32
8	9146	33
9	9328	34
10	5986	35
11	8737 1413	36
12	1901	37
13	1004	38
14	0423	39
15	4494	40
16	171591	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Roberts

2 Lt., { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Albany

2d. Muster

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

Wm. Smith

(544)

Copied

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Moses Robert

2d Lt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Committed
Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Harmon

(543)

Copyid.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Roberts

th. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Horison

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Roberts

2d Lt

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1778.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.
1777.
1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlough

Houston

A

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Moses Roberts

2 Lt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1778
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlough

Heuser

(543)

Copyist.

P
15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Robbins

2 Li

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chapman

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Museo Phelps

L, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heuston
Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Roberts
St. and
Adjt. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command
New England

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Abuse
Copyist.

P

Mass.

Moses Roberts
Capt, Col Bigelows Regt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of
Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have at-
tended that Service and ask leave to report the following Let-
ters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised
by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they
hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against
their names—viz—

* * * * *
Moses Roberts Capt in Colo
Bigelows Regiment

* * * * *
And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed
by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *
Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to
this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall
be in the manner above described and that a letter of the fol-
lowing form be signed by the President and sent to Genl Heath

* * * * *
Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Secy

In the House of Representatives, Novr 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated State of Mass Bay
In Council Nov 26, 1779.

Number of record :

37

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R.

Mass.

Moses Roberts
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains
No. 70 Moses Roberts -
15 Reg. Mar. 2, 1779

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R. |

15

| Mass.

Moses

Roberts

Lieut

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 1.

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist

R. |

15

Mass.

Moses Roberts

Lieut,

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist

R

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Moses Roberts

Capt. { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June* 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 2, 1779.*

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Slain Feb 3, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. E. H. B. A. L.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Roberts

~~Capt~~
~~1st Capt~~
~~Roberts Co.~~ { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm
July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Kill'd Feb 3/80,

W. Michael

R

Mass.

Moses Roberts
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Garrison West*

Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. *70*

New No. *71*

Reg^{ts} No. *15*

Date of Commission, *June 28, 1778.*

Casualties *2 Dead*

Number of record:

1

(548i)

E. H. Carr
Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Roberts
Lieutenant

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Capt. Killed.
Feb 4. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2026
Roberts Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts Samuel

²⁰²⁷
Robertson, George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4613	26
2	4677	27
3	4740	28
4	5014	29
5	377386476	30
6	171564	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

R

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Robertson

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

Made _____
on the 1st of Jan'y 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Bruce
Clerk

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

George Robinson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan'y 3, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

*On Command
with Genl. Scott*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

[Signature]

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

George Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

Feby. 1st

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 3rd

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

George Robinson

Pr.

Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated West Point

March 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Mue

(543)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

George Robertson

Pr

Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Cleaver

(548)

Copyist

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Robinson
Pr, *Mayberry* Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 3*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3* *yr.*

Casualties *Discharged July*
3, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Bayle
Copyin.

2028

Robertson, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, William Jr.

2029
Robins, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Jonathan

2030
Robins, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598256	26
2	8307	27
3	8355	28
4	35598256	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.756

✓ See also

A

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Robins

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Sept. 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Robins.

Priv.

Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

✓ Camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

(648)

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Robbins

....., Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**) *1*

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 7*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*
18. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

3 *363*
Vol....., page.....

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Robins.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp.
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

2051

Robinson, George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, George

2032
Robinson, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Robinson

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1778.

Wm. L. Michael

(548)

Copyist

2033
Robinson, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 5291

2 5420

3 3738 6571

4 151241

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.G.P. 436,786

See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Roberson

Appears with the rank of *2d Mr.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Decm^r 13*, 1776

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

L. A. Johnson

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Robinson

Dr. Maj.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Week Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 13

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Robinson

*Drum
Major*

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 13*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Robinson

Drumr. Maj.? Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 13*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged Dec 13*
1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Bayles
Copied

2034
Robinson, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595265	26
2	5338	27
3	5398	28
4	5456	29
5	37386663	30
6	171570	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from last day} for the month

of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

M Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, Febr 13, 1776.

For What Term, 3 yers

Remarks: On Command
in Light Infantry

(555)

D. Johnson

Copied.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 13

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

M Leach

(543)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson

Pos

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command at lines*

M. Leach

(543)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson

Put

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April
3, 79.

J. B. Dred

C. B.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Robinson

P.

Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Dec 16, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2035
Robinson, William, Jr.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	5268	26
2		5339	27
3		5399	28
4		5017	29
5	3738	0004	30
6	1715	74	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson Jr

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of August to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Number
Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

McLeach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap' Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, April 22, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: On Command

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson Jr

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Barracks

McLeach

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robinson Jr

Pr

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

Mich 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 22

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Heach

(543)

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Robertson

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Coach

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Robinson Jr.

P

Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Apr 22, 1777.

Term

3 Yr.

Casualties

Lt. Dec 16.79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3

page 352

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2036

Robinson Winthrop

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171880	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786-

See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Winthrop Robinson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 6, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2037

Roberts, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Samuel

2038

Roberson, James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, James

2039
Rockley Chandler

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockley Chandler

✓ 2040
Roff Aaron
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

/ CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171887	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Aaron Roff

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 6, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Vice Thaddeus Fuller
Discharged April 10, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.

2041

Ross Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross Aaron

20425

Rolph Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross, Aaron

✓ 2043
Root Cleaver

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171884	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 796

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Eleazer Root

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Barber

Copyist.

2044
Root, Lemuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598257	26
2	8308	27
3	8356	28
4	37171754	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Root.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Root.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Root.

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rook

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2043
Rose, Seth

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8111	26
2	8074	27
3	8146	28
4	8179	29
5	3717 1956	30
6	1947	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Seth Rose

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including

of Feb. 1st June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch. Apr. 27"

Rose

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Rose

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,) 1

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 27, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3

page

363

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Rose

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Rose

Pr

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Ward

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Rose

Put

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Seth Rose

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec
17. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

2046
Rose, Timothy.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 80 73	26
2	3717 14 55	27
3	1855	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Timothy Ross

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 7, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Baylor

Copyin.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Tim: Rose

Put

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch! Apl. 24 1780.

Ward

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Timothy Rose

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 25, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *363*.....

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2047
Ross, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	5266	26
2		5337	27
3		5397	28
4		5016	29
5	3738	5665	30
6		171571	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Aaron Rolph

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from last day*
of *Aug*, to last day of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll or file *Jan*, 1778.

M Heoach

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Aaron Roff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1775.

When inlisted, _____

Febr 13, 1776

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Sick at Corbels
Ferry

(555)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Aaron Ross

Int

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

M. Cleaveland

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Aaron Ross

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 13

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment.

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at Lines*

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Aaron Ross

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(648)

m Leach

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Aaron Coff

P

Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 13, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Dec
13, 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 352

Bayh

(575)

Copyin.

2048
Ross, George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598255	26
2	600224	27
3	0265	28
4	598354	29
5	37171752	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross

priv. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Rose

priv.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov. 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to the
Infantry Oct 1*

(548)

J E Daugh

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Ross

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 9, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2049
Ross, George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9540	26
2	9633	27
3	9731	28
4	9771	29
5	9884	30
6	9996	31
7	6000 76	32
8	0118	33
9	3717 1700	34
10	1929	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross

Sgt

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 5, 17.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file dated Jan'y 6 1778.

(543)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gorge Ross

pub
Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gorge Ross

pr

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. Dangle
Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross

part { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Dangle
Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross

Int. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On trace of

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On forage guard*

Next roll on the June 1780.

(548)

J. B. Dingle

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Ross

Sgt., { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y to the last of June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Ross
P Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Mar 5, 1777.

Term

3 Yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Ross

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 13, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Burke

Copyist.

2050
Ross, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597553	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Rose

Enl. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan Feb, March, April
May, June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm
July 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 7, 1780

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted
May 7, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Heurism

2051
Ross, Seth

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	7690	25
2		7750	27
3		7816	28
4		7873	29
5		7909	30
6		7943	31
7		7972	32
8		8004	33
9	3717	7710	34
10	3913	5443	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Ross

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Sep 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Van dericks Island*

Sep 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Albany*

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Leth Ross

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed *May 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Ross

Sum

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Ross

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed *May 2*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Ross.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Ross

Drum,

{ Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farms*
July 18, 1778.

Appointed *May 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

R. Ross

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Ross

Dr, Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

May 2, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Cross

Drum & Fife

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Mawson

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Ross

From & wife

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Hawson

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leth Ross

Drum & Fif;

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.* }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rauyon

2054
Ross Timothy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose Timothy

2053
Round, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9287	26
2	9321	27
3	37171754	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Round

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 24, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

31. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Arnold

Pr, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on this list. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John R. Round

Pr, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

2054
Round, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599292	26
2	9322	27
3	37171703	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Round

Plt, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on guard*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Round

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 24, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec
12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Round

Pr., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Close

(543)

Copyist.

2855
Roundy, Luke.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595030.	26
2	37386846	27
3	17, 548	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Luke Rounding

Ensgⁿ

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 6

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Oct 20 1777

Muster
Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

M. V. Hughes

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Luke Roundy

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains

Augt. 30, 1775.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, October 23^d, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

(545m)

D. J. Johnson

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Luke Pundy
Ensign Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 6, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Died Oct 20, 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 352

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2056

Row, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Samuel

2057
Rowe, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	2254	26
2		7298	27
3		7340	28
4		7383	29
5		7409	30
6		7445	31
7		7479	32
8		7507	33
9	3717	7730	34
10	3913	5430	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rowe

prv, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1st to Sept 1st 1777*
Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*
Sept 1st 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned *Mch 14*, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Sept 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left in Hospital*
at Sweden

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Rowson

P 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Row X

Boy } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *Mch 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heister
(648) Copyist.

P 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rowe

Dr. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..., 17*78*.

Commissioned ..., 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Howe

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Sam'l Rowe

For { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harvard

(548)

Copy.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rowe

for

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1778
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Rowe

(548)

Copied.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Pove

Br, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Alverson

(648)

Copyist.

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Row

Dr. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on the June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Row

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Crow

Sgt, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, Mch, Apr
of May June, 1780.

Roll dated

Robinson's Farm
July 27, 1780.

Appointed

Mch 14, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
March 14, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Harmon

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Rowe
P, *Gates* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 14, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Sergt. June 7 78.*

Desert'd. June 1 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *356*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Saml. Rowe.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

2058

Ruckley Chandler

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rackley Chandler

2058-a
Rugg, Ora

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135412	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ann Rugg.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester.

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

2059
Rumels, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumels, John

2060
Runnels, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597091	26
2	7119	27
3	7150	28
4	7175	29
5	7201	30
6	7227	31
7	8052	32
8	37111713	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Runnels

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Worcester.

Next roll on the 1st Jan. 1778.

Hand

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Punnell

Plt

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 22 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Worcester.

Ward

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Purnell

Det. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1778.
Valley Forge
Mar. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Worcester.

Ward

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Rannels
Out, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Capt. H. 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Worcester.

Ward

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Rummels
Capt. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17 78.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Norwester.

Ward

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Runnels

Det. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Worcester.

Hand

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Inost Runnels

Det { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch! Mar 22"

Hand

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John + Reynolds
P, Ellis Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 22, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2061
Russell, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Isaac

2062
Russell, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Solomon

2863
Russel, Isaac.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4288	26
2	4340	27
3	3709 1143	28
4	380200	29
5	271530	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Russel

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb^r 14, 1777.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copied.

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Russel

Pvt

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (1) Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Appendix

R.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Ruel

Capt.

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Isaac Ruel

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Russel

Capt { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Null

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Russell

P.

Farnum

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 14, 1776.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged Feb 14,

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 352

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2064
Russell, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598841	26
2	8884	27
3	8923	28
4	8963	29
5	9000	30
6	9028	31
7	9061	32
8	9101	33
9	9131	34
10	9170	35
11	9236	36
12	3711107	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell

Pr { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1*, 1777.
Roll dated *Jan Schaeck's Island*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

U. S.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell

P. 12, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in duty*

Next roll on file Dec, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell

In

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Russell

Pn. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19* 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell

(Ss)

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

A

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell

Sp, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. H. C.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell
P 17

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Roll dated
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell

P W, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on the July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Alfred

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Russell

P. W. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Salisbury
Aug. 17, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mar 20, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Copyist

(2)

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Russell

P., { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. H. C.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ames Russell

PM, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
April May June, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Furns July 28, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged Mar*
20 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

[Signature]

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Russell
P, *Munroe* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Mar 20, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *356*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2065

Russell Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171889	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob Russell

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2166
Russell, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598391

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Russell

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including

of Jan. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robersons Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough since
Feb'y 1780

Keefe

2067

Russell John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3777/879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Russell

Capt.

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 9, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *361*

(575)

Burghes

Copyin.

2068

Russell Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171882	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Russell

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *361*

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.

2069
Russell, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35596642	26
2 6696	27
3 6759	28
4 6809	29
5 6863	30
6 6908	31
7 6957	32
8 6717703	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.40.436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell
priv, { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Keefe

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell

put,

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Keefe

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Keeper

B

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell
Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Keefer

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell

Out, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ~~Leahurst~~ Robinsons Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Russell
P Browne Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April 1, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted Jan'y 1800

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 356

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Russell

priv.

Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Keef

2070
Russell, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	9539	26
2		9632	27
3		9730	28
4		9770	29
5		9919	30
6	6000	07	31
7		0089	32
8		0105	33
9		0147	34
10	5982	17	35
11		8209	36
12		8319	37
13	3717	1705	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Russell

privt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Jan'y 9 1778

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Russel

part, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. Douglas

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Russel

prst, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. C. Daughlas
Copyist

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Solomⁿ Russell

Int. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Talley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Doughty
(548) *Copyist*

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Russell

Int. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

(548)

J. E. Dingle

Copyist

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Russell

Pr

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pr. G

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Russell

put { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

R

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Russell

Corp., { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May to the last of June 1780.

Roll dated

July 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Serjeant April*

26, 1780

(548)

J. C. Dauglar
Copyist

A

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Russell

Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
Infantry July 1, 1780

(548)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

R

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Salomon Russell.

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Russell.

Sergt, { Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp.
Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Salomon Russell.

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Russell

P

Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Mar 10, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Corpl. July 79

Sergt June 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3

page

356

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2871
Rutledge, Archibald

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595499	26
2	35595499	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 4 P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Archibald Rutledge

Por

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Archibald Rutledge

P

Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 2, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died March 24, 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 362

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2072
Ryan, Francis
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35595698	26
2	5755	27
3	5814	28
4	37386743	29
5	15551	30
6	1820	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786

✓ See also

7

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Ryan

Sergeant,

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 11/19

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 23, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 361

(575)

Buyles

Copyin.

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Ryan
Sgt. G. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Dec 14, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged Dec
14, 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R. | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Ryan
Sgt. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mar. 3 , 1779.

Appointed Dec. 13 , 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Press

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Ryan

Sgt., { Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 13, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Litchfield

Miss

R

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Francis Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

December 15, 1776.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

On command

R.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Francis Ryan

Sgt. { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Miss

2073

Ryan James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan James

✓ 2074
Ryan John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also 1

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Ryan

P

Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment { Moh 13., 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted Moh 14.77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 13, page 352

Bayles

(575)

Copyin.

2075
Ryan Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Ryan

P

Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 5, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Deserted April 6, 77*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Baugh

Copyin.

2076
Ryan Timothy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171552	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P 436786

✓ See also

R

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Timothy Ryan
P. G. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 18, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Died Aug 1, 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 352

Bayles

(575)

Copyin.

2077
Sabin, Jesse

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original

Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598564

26

2

5617

27

3

5663

28

4

5701

29

5

5744

30

6

5791

31

7

5412

32

8

37172903

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436 756

See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jesse Sabini
P, *Martinez* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Apr 19, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

J

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jesse Sabin

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's*
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19, 17* ____.

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at Albany.

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

M. Smith

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Issa Sabin

Tr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Michael

(548)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jessa Sabin

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
mch 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

W. Michael

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jessa Sabin

Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
apl 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Michael
Copyist

8 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jessa Sabin
Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Smith

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leesa Sabin

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

M. S. Sabin

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jesse Sabin

privt., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharg'd March*
20, 1780.

Heifer

2078
Sabin, Hadock

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542260	26
2	5311	27
3	359	28
4	37173355	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 436786

See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Zedock Sabin.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp*
Sept. 12, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Zadock Sabin.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

camp

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

(648)

Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Zadock Sabin.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp.*
Nov. 13, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Zadock Sabini

....., *April 1779* Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 3*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*

31. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2079
Salter, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi

Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-595562	26
2	5612	27
3	5660	28
4	37380732	29
5	172637	30
6	3254	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

PP. 436787

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Salter

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 15, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs. - war*

Casualties *Vice Jonathan*

Baker - Corpl. July 1, 79.

~~Remarks~~ *Surg. Dec 14, 80.*

Reenlisted for the war

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *404*

(575)

Bayles

Copy.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Salter

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 7, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(555)

P. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Salter

Por

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Garrison West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(548)

W. B. Hughes

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Saller

P { Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. A. Hughes

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Saller

Pol

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mar 7. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Salter

Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 7, 1778.*
or appointment

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Nov 7.*

79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2000
Dams. Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grival

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

35000225

2

0261

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Sams

Foot, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Sams

privt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

2087
Danborn John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35599261

2 7300

3 37173395

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

John Sanborn

Capt, Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 14, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*
5. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sanborn

Capt. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st Lieut*

Next Roll: *11 Oct 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sanburn

Capt. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

2082
Sanborn, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594700

26

2

4762

27

3

37380501

28

4

172050

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

MA.436786

✓ See also

15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Santorn
Cor. Mayberry Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 12, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 14. 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 766.

Vol. 3, page 340

(575)

Copyin.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Sanbourn

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyst.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Sanborn

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

, 1779 .

West Point

Feby. 1"

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(543)

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter + Sanborn

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3. , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of 1st Apr. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chace

(548)

Copyist

20852
Sambourn Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn Peter

2084

Sanborn John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn John

2088

Sanborn, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Peter

2086

Searls, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searls, John

2087
Sears, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Samuel

2088
Sargent, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575757	26
2	37172601	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: CCFPH36786

See also

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Sargent
P. G. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 22, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Miss. July 10. 77

Deserted July 10. 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayles
Copyin.

S.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Sargent

Priv.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 10.

Next roll on file Feb'y. 1779.

Miss

2089
Sears, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Samuel

2998

Savage, Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

35575560	26
2 5612	27
3 5661	28
4 5706	29
5 5745	30
6 5755	31
7 5392	32
8 5425	33
9 5422	34
10 5454	35
11 5459	36
12 37172898	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 1136786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Savage
P, *Martins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 10, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Capt. July 20. 80*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.) Mass.

Francis Savage Silvester

Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Van Schaick
Island, Sept 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command
at Albany.

Next roll on file Jany 1778.

M. S. M. S. M. S.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Savage

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *mch 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

W. B. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Savage

In, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Wm. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Savage

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Smith

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Francis Savage

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Richard

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Savage

In, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W^r* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

W^r Richard

(543)

Copyin

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Frances + Savige

put, { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including

of *Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Keefe

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Frances⁺ Saviges

priv. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780.
Camp Senack
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l.*
July 1, 1780

Kiefer

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Frances Saviges

Corpl; { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca*
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Francis Salvage.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Savage

Corpl; { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottaway*
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keifer

J

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Frances Savage

Corpl., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottawoy*
Nov. 90, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

(548)

Keefe

Copyist.

2091
Savage Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Savage Francis

2092

Savage, Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Savage, Francis

20813
Dawn Oulas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576056	26
2	6161	27
3	6225	28
4	6291	29
5	6355	30
6	6415	31
7	37172891	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark RR. 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Silas Lawin
Supt., *Barnes* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

15

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Pilas Lawin

Sgt { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *May 15*, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *W. J. Lough*

Next roll to file Jan'y 1778.

Lawin

(543)

Copyist.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Philip Savin

Sgt { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honorable
Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Savin

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Philip Lawin

Sgt

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
Mich 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Housen

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Lias Lavin

Sgt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. Lavin

Q

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elias Larwin

Sgt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Heviam

2094
Lawyer, Abner.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597573	26
2 37172923	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

AP. 436786,

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abner Sawyer
P., *Hodgkins*, Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Sep 9, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died Apr 7. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Sawyer
Priv., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Nov 7*

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

✓ 2093
Sawyer, Abraham

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355955555	26
2 37172630	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RHP 436786.

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abraham Sawyer

P. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Transfd. Invalids

May '78. Recd. Feb 1, 80.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(675)

Bayles

Copyin.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abraham Sawyer

Por

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

Next roll of the Army 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

2096
Dawyer, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595734	26
2	5588	27
3	5534	28
4	37380775	29
5	172599	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Sawyer
of *G. Whites* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 20, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged July*
20, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Sawyer

Pvt.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster
Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

Miss

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjn Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Roll

of Cap' George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Jan'y 20, 1777.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

L. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Sawyer

Priv. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on the *Apr.* 1778.

Miss

S. **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjn Sawyer

Priv., { Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. at Fresh Kill*

Miss

2077
Dawyer, Ebenezer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594703	26
2	4765	27
3	37375026	28
4	2876	29
5	10554	30
6	172629	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 436786

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ebenezer Sawyer
By Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 22, 1778.

Term

1 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Nov 22.

79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

S

Mass.

Eben^r Sawyer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Proys

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Strout

Age,

20

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

Eben' Sawyer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 23

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Notwell

(545m)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Sawyer

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 22, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ebenezer Sawyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
Feby. 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 22^d*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with Artificers*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Price

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Sawyer

Priv

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next roll due Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Bruce

2095
Sawyer, Ephraim

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574616	26
2	4650	27
3	4743	28
4	4803	29
5	37380401	30
6	172617	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

PP. 436786

✓

See also

e | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Sawyer
Pr. Mayberry Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 20, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*
20, 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol... *3* ... page *390* ...

(575)

Bayles
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on the 1st July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Bruce

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Sawyer

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Mayberry's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decr 20, 1776.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Sawyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feby. 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Shute

(548)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Next Muster Roll 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(548)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer

Priv

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

May 3^d

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20th

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command at Barricon

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(548)

S. Hume

Copyist

2998
Sawyer, Ephraim

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595911	26
2	7655	27
3	7742	28
4	87172889	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer
Lieutenant Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged Oct 28.

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *396*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer
1st, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks*
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1, 1777.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On command*
recruiting

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

m. S. Richard

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer
Lt., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sep 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

NEXT roll of file dated Dec 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Eph^r m. Sawyer

1st Lt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharge Feb 28*

by Maj Genl. Gates.

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

21/500
Dawyer, Lemuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

35594552

37172614

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP. 436786.

See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Lemuel Sawyer

Supt.

Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of

Aug. 31st to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(543)

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Zemuel Sawyer
Srgr. Mayberry Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 20, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died Feb 2, 78*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2101
Dawyer, Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135594623	25
237172625	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786.

See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nath. Sawyer

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. 31 to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to be made Jan. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Sawyer

Pr. Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 20, 1777.*
or appointment

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Died Jan 11, 18*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

J. Bayle

Copyist.

2/82
Sawyer, Paul.

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544 255	26
2	4323	27
3	3717 3396	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: C.H.P. 436 786.

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Paul Sawyer
P

Co.,
April 1778
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *July 29, 1788.*

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *4408*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Sawyer

P. H., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Present*

NOV 11 1880

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edinund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Alfred
Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Paul Sawyer

Ph, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*
Nov 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

2703
Sawyer, Samuel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35595737
2 5789
3 5540
4 31980713
5 172597
6

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Sawyer
P. G. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 25, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged July*
25, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Sawyer

Plt.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Miss

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Jan 25, 1777.

For What Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

D. Johnson

S. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Sam^l Sawyer

Priv. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1778.

Miss

S.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Saml Sawyer

Priv.

{ Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kess

2104
Dawyer, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35594636	26
37172623	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786 L

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Sawyer
Dr. May Ferrys Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 20, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Dismissed in July*
78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles
Copied.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Sawyer

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment - 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospl.
Albany

Next roll on the 1st Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Stowe

Thomas

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595076	26
2	37173390	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark,

P.P. 43, 5786.

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Scott

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 19, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *40*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Scott

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of *Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *Robinson's Farms*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd. Apr. 19, 1780.*

David

2270
Dear, Joseph.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35595073

26

2

5131

27

3

5109

28

4

5019

29

5

172612

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

APH36786

✓ See also

21 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Heart
P. Porter Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 13, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Feb
13, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 390

(575)

Bayles
Copyia.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Seal

Pvt., { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. A. Hughes
Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

W. A. Hughes

A

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Searl

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 13, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

A. Johnson
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Searl

Pol

Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Wash Point
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Seal

Pr

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Week Ending*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
light infantry April*

L. C. Hughes

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Searl
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

2010/17
Searle Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE,

Cards filed with

Searle Joseph

2788

Searles, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searles, John

2107
Charles Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Samuel

2710
Searls, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599546	26
2	4639	27
3	4738	28
4	4821	29
5	4922	30
6	600010	31
7	0044	32
8	37172911	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark CP. 43.6786

✓ See also

el | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

John Charles
P, *Smiths* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 3*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties *Died May 3. 78*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

Bayles
(575) Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Sears
pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *Three years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Jan'y 9 1778.

(543) *J. E. Dingle*
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John + Sarel

Mr. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sarels

prvt

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Searls

Prvt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5th

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

(543)

J. B. Daughes

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sears

privt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 177*A*.

Roll dated

July 7 or 8
Apr 4, 177*A*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Absent*

J. E. Douglas

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sears

Put, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 27 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick &c

(648)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Searles

part { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died May 3*

Next roll on the June 1780.

(643)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

2877
Pearls. Samuel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

35	549549	26
2	4642	27
3	9741	28
4	9524	29
5	9590	30
6	9966	31
7	600092	32
8	596425	33
9	9337	34
10	5006	35
11	6451	36
12	6521	37
13	6562	38
14	39172895	39
15	12914	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark ARP. 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Searle
P, *Smith* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 12, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Transfd. to Capt*

Barre Co. June 1, 78.

Remarks: *Drum. in June*
79. Drilled. Aug 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Charles
Drum, *Barnes* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 mo. May, 1778.

Term

3 yrs. War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Saml Sears

part

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

Next roll on file dated Jan'y 8 1778.

(548)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Savel

priv, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel S. Clark

for

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

(648)

J. E. Douglas
Copied

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Sears

pm

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

(548)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Sears

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Saml Searls

mt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Searles

part { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 10

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Capt.
Barnes com

Next roll in the June 1780.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sam^{ll} Parks

*Drum
Fife*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Saml Searles

Drummer, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Hondina's Company Jan
1.

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Smith

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Earls

Drum, { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camps Robinsons Farms*
July 18, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Samuel Earls

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Searles.

Drum,

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548)

Copy

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Searls.

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Searls.

Drum,

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

2112
Seaver, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Crummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaver, Thomas

2713
Silver, Thomas.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivaldi Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598559	26
2	+613	27
3	+662	28
4	+648	29
5	+741	30
6	+746	31
7	+371	32
8	+421	33
9	+453	34
10	+488	35
11	37172899	36
12	39135389	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

170.436789

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Seever

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

_____, 17

Term of enlistment

W^r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

m Smith

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos. Sever

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Seever

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1, to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick

Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

at Albany.

Next roll on 1st Jan'y 1778.

W. Michael

(548)

Copy

el | **15** | **Mass.**
((Col. Timothy Bigelow.))

Thomas Sever
P, *Martins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 18, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Drum? June 1,*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayko
Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Thomas Seever

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

W Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Seever

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m Smibail

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos Seever

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
apl 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Seever

Pr.

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

.17

Enlisted

Mich 18. 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On July

W. Michael

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Seaver

Drum'r, { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sottawoy*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

RECORDED

Keefe

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas T Leaver

Drum, { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottaway*

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Sever

Drum r, { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sever

J

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos. + Sever

Drum'r

{ The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including

of *Jan. 1* & *June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Roberson's Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Keeper

Dele, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

35599262	26
301	27
37173398	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: CRP. 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

David Sele

Drumr. Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{*Chap. 1117*} _{*A*}

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 25, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Sile

Drummer, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*80*.
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in the Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Sele

Drummer

{ Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

21/18
Demah, Joseph.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35595563	26
5613	27
5061	28
37374674	29
50720	30
172640	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q.M. 43678

✓ See also

J

Mass.

Joseph Senech

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Charlton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Holeman*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Nicolas*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Senah
P, *Wheelwright* Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 7, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mths*

Casualties *Discharged Mch*
7. 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Senah

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 7, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

J. Johnson

Copied.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Smith

Pol

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Garrison West Point
Feb

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June

, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Smith

Op

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 7

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

H. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Senah

Por

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 7

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mar 7. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

2116
Senah. Stepmey

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35595568	26
37374673	27
6733	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

15

Mass.

Stephen Senek

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7

, 17

Town Procured for,

Charlton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Holeman

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Nicolas

Age,

55

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scobell

(545m)

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stepney Senah

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 7, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(555)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stepney Sarah

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Garrison West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Dec 17, 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

U. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

2116
Senech Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Senech Joseph

Senack Stephen

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Senack, Stephen

2977
Sergeant, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597579	26
2	7663	27
3	7664	28
4	37173374	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. M.P. 436786

✓ See also

ca | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

John Sergeant

-----, *April 1779* Co.
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. *a*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 5, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

16. 1780

Remarks: -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *487*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

A

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce

Br { Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*80*
Camp Green
Aug 3, 17*80*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thos. W. Gates

(648)

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sergeant

Dr

{ Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thos

(548)

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Peirant
for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1780.
June 10 away
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Johnson

(548)

Copyright

✓ 2/20
Settembeggar Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172607	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 436786

✓ See also

e | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob & Lettenbecker
Pf-, *Page* Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 7, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Deceased July 8, 1777*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2121
Sever, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sever, Thomas

✓ 2122
Sewyer, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370840	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2123
Shaddock, Job

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598114

26

2

5149

27

3

5182

28

4

37170352

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PA 436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Shaddock

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*80*.

Aug. 31, 17*80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

....., 17 ..

....., 17 ..

July 8, 17*80*.

6 mos.

.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

I **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Shaddock

Plt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Shaddock

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 8*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Shaddock

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 8, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*
31. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *40*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

2124
Shaddock, Joseph.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594256	26
2	4318	27
3	37091111	28
4	386205	29
5	172590	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Hadock

Corpl { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 17*79*.

Appointed *Febr: 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Thadock

Corpl { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*a*.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 177*9*.

Appointed *Feb 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file *Apr. 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Haw

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Shadock

Corp.

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(548)

Shadock
Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Shattuck
Corpl. Hamm Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 20, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged*
Feb 19, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Shattuck

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb 19, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 2120
Shannon John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP. 436 786

✓ See also

S. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John e Shannon
A. G. Whites Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 15, 17/6.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *None. July 7. 17*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.

2126
Chapord. Jeremiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35546511	26
2	6550	27
3	6540	28
4	37173237	29
5	3350	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. H36756

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Sheppard

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 17, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged April
17, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *404*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Jeremiah Shepard

....., *April* ^{Co.,} *1779*
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ¹

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 14, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Shepard.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 14

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jeremiah Shapard.

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 8 Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jeremiah Shapord.

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Metzger

2727
Sharp, Gideon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589289	26
2	9324	27
3	87178397	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 436786

See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Gibson Sharp

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 30, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

17. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *408*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Gideon Sharp
Pn, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Sept* *Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *July 30*, 17*80*.
Term of enlistment *6 months*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll _____ 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Case
(543) Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gideon Sharp

Co, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*
21st, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

2128

Shattock, Cato

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Hummer & Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shattuck, Cato

✓ 2129
Shattuck Abial

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173276	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PLP 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abiel Shattuck

..... Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. * *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 17 *80*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *23*, page *405*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2/30
Shattuck, Oato

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer & Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597086

26

2

7110

27

3

7137

28

4

7165

29

5

7155

30

6

7213

31

7

37172925

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

PA 436756

✓

See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cato Shattuck

Col

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1778.

Ward

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cato Shattuck

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17.

Appointed *May 21*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cato Shattuck

*Drum
& Fife,*

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1778.
Valley Forge
Mar 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gatto Shattuck
Drum & Fife { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.
Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 17 *78*.
Camp Valley Forge
April, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

15.

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cato Shattuck
Drum
& Fife,

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cato Shattuck
Drum
& Fife

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died in hosp't.*
French Creek.

Ward

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Cato Shattuck
P, *Ellis's* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 21, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties *Killed July 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *397*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2/31

Shattuck Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaddock Joseph

Shattuck Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173275	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PHO. 436786.

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Shattuck

..... Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *405*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2133
Shaw, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major
Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595032	26
2	4155	27
3	5059	28
4	4191	29
5	5143	30
6	5194	31
7	4235	32
8	37371178	33
9	1904	34
10	86368	35
11	6533	36
12	6570	37
13	172602	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Changed Feb. 1865

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1136786

See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benj Shaw

Ensign

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Promoted from Sergt
Major Oct 2^d 77*

Muster

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjn Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*
Augt. 30, 1778.

Promoted from *Serjt. Majr.*

Promoted to *Ensign*

Date Commission, *October 2*, 1777.

Resignation, _____, 17 .

Death, _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

B. J. Tupper

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benja Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what Term, _____

Remarks:

*On Command
with Genl Scott*

D. Johnson

B

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Tupper

Ensign, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 6*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Oct 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged by Genl M'Henry*
Jan 28 in April 1

M'Henry

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benja Shaw

Ensign

Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 2

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surrounded by G

22^d Donghall Jan 28

to April 1

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Benny Shaw
Company
Private { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 10*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed *Oct 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Gen. B. Tupper*
June 28th 1779

Next roll on file **Apr. 1779.**

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Shaw

Capt.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*On furlough by
Lt Col Douglass
from 28 to 'Apr 1'*

Lib. Hughes

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benja. Shaw

Ensign

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 2

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

es | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benj. Shaw

Ensign
460, { 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *18th June*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Tupper

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjn Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Reg^t now belong,

11

Date of commission
or Warrant,

March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Shaw

Supt. Major

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

Feb 13, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Promoted En.
Oct 2, 17. Lieut. Moh

Remarks

18. 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

S. |

Mass.

Benjamin Shaw
Ensign, 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 2, 1777

Remarks: No. 9

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S. |

Mass.

Benjamin Shaw
Ensign, 13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Date of Commission,

Oct. 2, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 6,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

2134
Shaw, Edward.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major | Life Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595093	26
2	5421	27
3	37380572	28
4	172589	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P.H. 36.756.

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Shaw

Lieut. Major

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 13, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged Feb 13, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Fife M* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 13, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Shaw

Life Guard { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.

West Point
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Shaw

Life
Major

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. Doud

Cham Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35600164

26

2

0204

27

3

0243

28

4

39173384

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

✓

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Joseph Shaw

....., *Co., April 1779*
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 25, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Aug*
13. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(575)

Bayless

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Shaw

Foot, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camps
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Daily guard

(543)

R. D. Douglas

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Shaw

priv, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*
Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas
(548) *Copyist*

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Shaw

prst, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

H. Douglas
(648) *Copyist*

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Shaw

privt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

H. Douglas

(543)

Copyist

2136
Shaw, Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547083	26
2	7112	27
3	7148	28
4	7180	29
5	7204	30
6	7228	31
7	8048	32
8	31172927	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.H. 436786

See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Shaw

P, *Ellis's* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 4, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Capt. St. 1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *391*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathl. Shaw

Put, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 4* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on furlough.*

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Ward

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathl. Shaw

Put

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Nathl

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathl. Shaw

Put { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Ward

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Nathl. Shaw

Pvt

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 17 78.
Camp Valley Forge
Apr. 4 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow.

Nash

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathaniel Shaw
1st { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*
Falmouth.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathl. Shaw

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Falmouth

Ward

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Shaw

Capt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of *Feb. 1* & *June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robertson's Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 23" 1780.*

Ward

2/37
Shaw William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173259	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

✓ 2/37
Shaw William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173259	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ R.P. 436986

✓ See also

es | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Shaw

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 17, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
17. 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *404*

(575)

Bayles

Copyia.

✓ 2138
Shay Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Hay

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 5*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *405*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2139

Shelden, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelden, Aaron

2140
Sheldon, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35599406

2

9441

3

9478

4

37173372

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436756

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

†
Aaron Sheldon

Pw, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Tenack*
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W. S. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Sheldon

Pw, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp
Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Aaron Sheldon

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Richard

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Aaron Sheldon
P

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{Co.}
April 1779
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Aug

4. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2141
Sheldon Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheldin, Aaron

2142
Shepard Jeremiah
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard Jeremiah

2143
Shepard Lewis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd Lewis

2244
Shepherd, Lewis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Lewis

2145
Shepherd. Lewis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595270	26
2	5341	27
3	5401	28
4	5452	29
5	37386667	30
6	172052	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP. 436786

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Lewis Shepard
P *Thomas* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 20, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

*Discharged July
20. 1780*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *391*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Lewis Shepherd Junr

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, to last day of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Muster
NEXT roll on file July 1779.

W Leach

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Lieut Shepherd

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Jan 20*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks: *On Command*
wagoner

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Lewis Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 20* .., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command at Lines*

M. Cleaver

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Lieut. Shepherd

Art { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Leach

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Lieves Shepherd

Put, { Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point,*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*
at Fishkill

J B Doud

✓ 2146
Sheppard, Charles

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Charles Sheppard

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 17, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged April

17. 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *404*

Burke

(575)

Copyin.

2147
Sheppard Jeremiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shapord Jeremiah

✓ 2148
Shurtliff Amasa

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173261	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: I.O. 436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Amasa Shirliff

Serjt.

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 21, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *405*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2777
Shurtleff William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173263	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ms. A. 9. 2. 436786.

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Shirliff

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 13, 17 80.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *405*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

2750
Shoff, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoff, John

2/5/7
Shoff, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35599547

26

2

4040

27

3

4737

28

4

4522

29

5

4423

30

6

600011

31

7

0001

32

8

549171

33

9

4229

34

10

37172912

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

C | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

John *Shoff*
P, *Smith* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Deserted Sept 25, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Shoff
(Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co)

Genl. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Salicaria*, Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 1902, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

(548)

Copyright

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Shoff

prst. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick at Fishkills*

H. E. Douglas

(648)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Shoff

priv { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fish kills

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Shroff

part

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

J. C. Douglas
(548) *Copyist*

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Shoff

Plt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

(648)

H. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John T. Shose

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick & Fish kills

(543)

J. E. Douglas
copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Schofe

put { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Roll of Force*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

(643) *J. E. Douglass* Copyist

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Shupe
Pm,

{ Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1100000000*

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Shoff

{ Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *Apr May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*
Farmer July 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April*
1788

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Whe

Apr 21 52
Shoff, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoff, John

2183
Silver Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	9
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

J | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Silver

Pr. *Pages* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 14, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Deserted July 7. 77*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2759
Silvester, Francis Savage

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Savage, Francis

2785

Simonton Walter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonton, Walter

2786
Simon Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priski | Priski

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Benjamin

2157

Simmonds Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmonds Daniel

2/38
Simonds, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075010	26
2	5054	27
3	5042	28
4	5931	29
5	5970	30
6	9007	31
7	9044	32
8	5079	33
9	5917	34
10	5980	35
11	6909	36
12	5010	37
13	7004	38
14	5030	39
15	7040	40
16	6000	41
17	59370179	42
18	173377	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH36756

See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Naniel Symond

Sgt, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan Schuylkill Island*

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Use

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Symond

Sgt, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from enlistment to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Wise
Copied

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Symonds

Sgt., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Symonds

Sgt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmund Munro

Sgt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Used

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Simonds

Sergt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Yellow Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Syronet

Sergeant { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Symonds

Sgt., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.
Roll dated *June 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Munro
Next roll at the July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Lemons
Ensign

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *March 31, 1779.*

Term

Casualties

*Sey 1. 10 March 77 &
Prom'd to Ensign Lt. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

B |

Mass.

Daniel Simmonds
Ensign, Fifteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Mch 31*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Simonds

Ensign,

The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camps Robinson Farms*

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 31*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Mass

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Simonds

Ensign
Col. Co., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*

July 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

mch 31, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. Michael

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Simonds

Ensign, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tennick*

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar. 31*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*
Expired

Ward

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Simonds

Ensign { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Col. B. { Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Tenneck
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough, expired

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Simonds

Ensign, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 31, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Simonds

Ensign

Col's Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

mch 31, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Simonds

Ensign

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov. 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 31*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Warr

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Simonds
Insign
Col. Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

March 31, 1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

2157

Simons Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds Daniel

2160
Simonon Walter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594617	26
2	4079	27
3	4742	28
4	4502	29
5	373801178	30
6	172618	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: 436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Walter Limenton
Pr. Mayberrys Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 6, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged*
June 6, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayles
Copyin.

S

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Walter Simenton

Priv., { Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31st to Nov. 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Wm. Simenton
Noted on file Jan 5 1778
A

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Walter Simonton

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Ben^{ia}
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17 *78*.

When Inlisted,

Jan 6, 17 *77*.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

*Sick at Bedford
In Hoapl.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

W. J. Brown
Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Walter Simonton

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

West Point

, 1779.

Feby. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chace

(543)

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Walter Simonton

Priv. { Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at the Lines*

Noted on file Apr. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper)

Mass.

Walter Simonton

Priv.

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. M. M.

S. 2/61
Simpson, Benjamin.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595364	26
2	5614	27
3	5662	28
4	37172639	29
5	374943	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

PP 1/36786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Tupper

Pop { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West & Clark*
Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com. at the Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. H. Hughes

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Simpson

Or

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

File

, 1779.

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 20

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

U. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin + Simon

Col, { Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
5, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 20 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Simpson
P. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 20, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mths.*

Casualties *Discharged Nov 20.*

79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol... *2* ... page *390*

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

Benjamin Simpson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

1 Comp^y

Age,

24

Stature,

5 - 6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

not appear^d

Number of record:

41

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 2162
Simpson Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172636	20
2	3786735	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *PA 436786*

See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Simpson

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 20, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

e

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Chippson
P Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 20*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged Feb

20, 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2763
Simpson, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598557	26
2	5610	27
3	5660	28
4	5696	29
5	5739	30
6	5783	31
7	5411	32
8	27172897	33
9	29135395	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: C.M.P. 436756

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Smith

(548)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm Simpson

Pw

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
mch 5, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

W Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Simpson

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mech, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

apl 4, 17 78

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Simpson

Pn

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm. Simson

privt., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharg'd march*
10, 1780.

Keefe

I

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Willm Simpson

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Worcester

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Simpson

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Van Schaick
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted mch 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at Albany,

Filed at file Jan'y 1778.

M. S. Mearns

(543)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Simpson
P, *Martinez* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 10, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Deser'd March 10.*

1780

Remarks:

In Pencil

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *376*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

2168

Simson, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Benjamin

2763
Simson, William

15, Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, William

2166
Imus, One

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

35077771	26
7537	27
7075	28
7927	29
87172921	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 4136756.

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

One Simon
P, *Hodgkins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr 23, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Omitted in April*

48

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

One Linus

Prk, { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *tick at Albany*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Lawson

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

One Linus

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick at Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Parson

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

One Simon

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick at Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

One

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Henry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Timothy Bigelow

✓ 2167
Skillings, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37386828	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Skillings

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, *Nov 6*, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, *April 3*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

L. Johnson

Copyist

2168

Sloan, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan, John

2167
Ston, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ston, John

2170
Slone, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544545	26
2	9638	27
3	9737	28
4	9528	29
5	9558	30
6	9998	31
7	600045	32
8	548395	33
9	3717209	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: CRP 436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sloan
P, *Smiths* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 5th, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

3
Vol....., page..... *397*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stone

prst, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*

(543) *J. E. Dangle* Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John F. Lyon

part { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *On war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

(543)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stone

prvt

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *Durmg war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stone

put, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

(543)

J E Daughes

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stone

put { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Tally Forge*
Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. Douglas

Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Sloan

apt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 177*A*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On weeks comd*

J. C. Douglas
(548) *Copies*

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sloan

privt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on the June 1780.

(548)

J. Calongues

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John + Shown

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died April 13, 1780*

2771
Slone, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slone, John

2772
Small, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 595 237

26

2

529 8

27

3

535 9

28

4

44 512

29

5

452 1

30

6

37380023

31

7

172 548

32

8

2007

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: CAP 4136786.

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Small

Srgr. *Thoms* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 12, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term

3 Yr.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *391*

(575)

Buyle

Copyin.

I | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Small

P *Thames* Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 17, 1776*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged Dec
17, 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *391*

(575)

Bayles
Copyin.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Small

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from the last day
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, to last Day of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next
Next roll on file Jany 1779.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Small

Serjt { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 12*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Country, by*
leave sent Peterson

M. Leach

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Small

Ser't, { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 12*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack in Country*

M Leach

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Small

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 12*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in the
Country.*

W B Davis

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Small

Sgt { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 12*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut at Palmouth.*

J. B. Dore

2/73
Small, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594683

26

2 4769

27

3 37380000

28

4 172634

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. CRP. 436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Small

Pr. Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 8, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Dis. July 7, 77

Wound June 78.

Remarks

Disch'd Feb 16, 79

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Small

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Richard Maybery's Company in Col' Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17 *78*

When Inlisted,

Jan 4, 17 *77*

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Daniel Small

Priv. { Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* , 1779 .
Roll dated *West Point*
Feby. 1. , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 8th* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Small

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 16th 1779*

Next Muster Aug 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Amue

2779
Small Daniel Jr.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595269	26
2	5340	27
3	5400	28
4	5451	29
5	37380000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Small Jr

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from last day*
for the month
of *Aug, to last day of Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

22000
Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

in receipt

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Small Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 17 *78*

When inlisted, _____

Decr 20, 17 *76*.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

(555)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Small Jr

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

M. Leach

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Small Jr

Art

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command at Lines*

in Leach

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Small

Put

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at the Lines

J. B. P. D. D.

(543)

Copyist

2775
Small, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Small, Elisha

2776
Small. Elisha

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594619	26
2	4084	27
3	4746	28
4	4500	29
5	31380415	30
6	172622	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: KHP 436786

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Elijah Small
Pr. Mayberry's Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 3, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged July*
3, 1780

Remarks _____

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

Bayles

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper)

Mass.

Elisha Small

Priv., { Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st to Nov. 30th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

A

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Elisha Small

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 23, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

*On Command
with the Artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Eligh Small

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

West Point

, 1779

Feb. 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

3

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Small

(543)

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

+ *Elijah Small*

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 3.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

NAILED IN 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Shue

(543)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Elisha Small

Opt

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

May 3^d

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 3

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command in Garrison

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

E. Small

(548)

Copyist

Small, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gravati

Gravale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594702	26
2	4764	27
3	35370039	28
4	56503	29
5	172028	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

CRH.436786

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Small

Pr, *Mayberry* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 22, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Mch

22. 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayle
Copyin.

S. 15 | Mass.

Samuel Small

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Mays

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Stout

Age, 23

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Small

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 22, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Small

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feby. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford in Hosp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

S. Small

(543)

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Small

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 22

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

NOTED BY THE ADJ. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Small

(548)

Copyist

2/13/8
Smiley, Hugh.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577735	26
2	3795	27
3	3763	28
4	87172924	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: AP 436.786

✓ See also

2/13/8
Smiley, Hugh.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597735	26
2	3795	27
3	3563	28
4	87172924	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 210436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Hugh Smiley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1 to Sep 1, 1777.
Van Schaick's Island
Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Tawson

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hugh Smiley
P, *Hodgkins* Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War**,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 22, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *8.5.*

Casualties *Deschd. Jan'y 11. 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hugh Smiley
Prvt., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated _____
Dec 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On parole*

Next roll on 1st Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Wm. H. Mason
Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hugh Smiley
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 11th.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Pawson

2177
Smith, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594 F113	26
2	4856	27
3	4914	28
4	4524	29
5	373803 11	30
6	172603	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: CP 1136786

✓ See also

2177
Smith, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594813	26
2	4556	27
3	4914	28
4	4524	29
5	313800514	30
6	172603	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: CRP. 1136786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Amos Smith

Sergeant *Pages* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 18, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years - war*

Casualties *Reenlisted for*
the war June 12, 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Amos Smith

Sergeant, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above *from 1st Day*
of *Sept to 1st Day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated
Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

W. Coash

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Amos Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 18, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

*On Comm. in
the Smiths Works*

P. Johnson
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Amos Smith

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *May 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furloughed Jan 30 by*
S. Patterson for thirty days

M. Leach

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Amos Smith

Sgt { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed *May 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furloughed by G. Pater*
son Jan 30. for Fifty days

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

W. C. C. C.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Amos Smith

Sqr { Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *New Point*

May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 18.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard with the Smiths*

Sqr
Captain

2180
Smith Asa

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173281	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark

QHP 436786.

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asa Smith

P

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan'y 12, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *405*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2186
Smith, Asher

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

35599 378

2 9417

3 9454

4 37173371

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2186 436786

See also

al | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Asher Smith

Capt.

April 1779 Co.
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 8, 1780

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dec
14. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(576)

Bayles
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asher Smith

capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Smith and

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Asher Smith

capt. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 8*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asher Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed July 8, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

1782
Smith Azery
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Ezra

2183
Smith, Dudley

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597689	26
2	77x5	27
3	7514	28
4	37172919	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark P. 436786

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Dudley Smith

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Sep 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Hook's Island*
Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Paulson

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Audley Smith

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17_____.

Roll dated _____

_____ *Dec 10* _____, 1777.

Appointed _____ *May 19* _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____ *eight months* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Hondin's Company.

Jameson

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sudley Smith

Corpl, Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

May 19, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged June 11,

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Audley Smith

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed *May 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 14, 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

✓ 2184
Smith Ebenezer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87173260	20
2	3269	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Smith

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Aug 18, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

*Discharged May
18. 1780*

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *405*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

cl

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ebenezer Smith

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Sept*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *404*

(575)

Baugh

Copyist.

2685.
Smith, Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35596997

2 7036

3 7068

4 37173383

5 3397

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Edward Smith

-----, ^{Co.}
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{*April 1779*}
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 22, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Smith

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 12*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 8.*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Smith

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *80*.
Camp Pennek
Aug. 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17 .
, 17 .
July 12, 17 *80*.
6 mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

Ward

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Smith

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Captn

Oct. 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 12

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edward Smith

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

2786
Smith, Edward.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35595032

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Smith

Pr. V., { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*

Roll dated *Camps Robinsons Farms*
July 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged July 22, 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Lawson

✓ 2887
Smith, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle

Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594895	26
2	4955	27
3	37385562	28
4	172611	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark 436786

✓ See also

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Elijah Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Elijah Smith

Pr

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command with the*
Colliers

M Cleach

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Elijah Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with
the Colliers*

Not on file Apr. 1779.

M Leach

c/

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Elijah Smith

Pr. Pages Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 14, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Mob,

14. 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 390

(575)

Bayle

Copyist

2788
Smith, Ephraim

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599572	26
2	4665	27
3	9844	28
4	37192915	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

MS. A. 9. 2. 436756

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Ephraim Smith
P, *Smiths* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 14, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Died July 10. 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*
Bigelow
(575) Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Eph^m Smith

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Jan'y 10 1778.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ephrem Smith

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

S

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ephraim Smith

priv, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged January*
10, 1778 and through a
mistake neglected last
muster roll

(648)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

2687
Smith, Ezra.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549548	26
2	4641	27
3	4740	28
4	4823	29
5	4949	30
6	4965	31
7	600025	32
8	0102	33
9	37172913	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	-	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 436780

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Smith

privt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On comm'd at Albany

Not to be filed dated Janv 3 1778.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Smith

Smith { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On 6 at Albany*

H. B. Douglass

(548)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Smith

part

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Smith

pm

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Smith

ser. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Smith

for

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Smith

Corp.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 26, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Advanced Corp*

June

Next roll in file June 1780.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ezra Smith

Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to the last of June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 15, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd

(548)

J. E. Daugherty
Copyist

15 | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Ezra Smith
PC, *Smiths* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 15, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Appointed Corp.*

June 1, 78. Served July 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Baylis

Copyist.

2190

Smith Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Smith

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Deserted July 6. 80*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *405*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

27119
Smith Israel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87173262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RC 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Israel Smith

..... Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 8th, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *435*

(575)

Bayles
Copyin.

272
Smith, James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575514	26
2	37172034	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: CHP. 436786

See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Smith

P. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Sept 4*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

8 Months

Casualties

Discharged May

15, 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(675)

Baugh

Copyin.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Smith
Pvt, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *September 4th 1777*

NEXT ROLL ON THE 1st JULY 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Chas. T. Hughes
Copyist

2193
Smith John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595 113	26
2	+148	27
3	+151	28
4	37173384	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786

✓ See also

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Smith
Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Smith

Plt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Smith

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Can guard.*

CS

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Smith

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 5*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 20.*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2194
Smith, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594390	26
2	4430	27
3	4467	28
4	4507	29
5	4544	30
6	37380413	31
7	172642	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Smith 2nd

P Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 21, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Benzler

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Smith 2^d

Post

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next
Next roll on file Jany. 1779.

J. B. Bond

(543)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1775.

Inlisted,

Feb 21, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comm'd at Hart-
ford.

W B Dred

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Febry, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febry 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
at Hartford.*

J. B. Gould

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Smith

Put, { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Hartford.*

(543)

J. V. Dred

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*,

May 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command with
the Artificers.*

J. B. Dred

(543)

Copyist

✓ 2195
Smith, John, 1st

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97386432	20
2	172641	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

el | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Smith ^{sr}

P, *Greenleafs* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 30, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Pres. July 7, 77*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Smith 1st

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan 30, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

*Prisoner in the
province of Canada*

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

2496

Smith, Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386879	20
2	70830	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Reg^t now belong,

10

Date of commission
or Warrant,

March 27, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of records:

5

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist

J

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Smith
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Josiah

Copyist

2192
Smith, Lemuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594897

26

2

4954

27

3

373733214

28

4

8655

29

5

172610

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Smith

Pr. Pages Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 14, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged Mar.*
14. 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Burke
Copyin.

S

15

Mass.

Lemuel Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for

Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Swans

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

Inlisted in the wagon
service August 6, 1778

(555)

D. Johnson

Copist.

S 15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Smith

Pr, { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Garrison Next Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd with the*
Colliers

McCoach

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with*
Stu Collier

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

M. Cleaveland

2198
Smith, Lewis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597585

26

2 7642

27

3 37173375

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Lewis Smith

-----, ----- Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. *April 1779*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *July 8, 1780.*

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

*Discharged Ebenezer
Whitney in his Room*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *407*

(576)

Bayle
Copyist.

A

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Lewis Smith

for; { Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster, _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Lewis

Lewis Smith

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Lewis Smith

Br. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recharged Debt
14th 1780 when place
was supplied by Eben^r
Whitney 3 years
man due*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harsh

(548)

Copyin.

Smith, Moses.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548562	26
2	4615	27
3	4649	28
4	4700	29
5	4743	30
6	4755	31
7	4809	32
8	37172961	33
9	39185402	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

RHP 436756

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Smith
P, *Martine* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 14, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *396*

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 14, 17

Term of enlistment

three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
at Albany.*

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

W Michael

(548)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 14, 17

Term of enlistment

three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Smith

Pl

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 5, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

M. Michael

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Moses Smith

Pm, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m Michael

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Moses Smith

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Smith

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 & June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *mch 10*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharg'd March*
10, 1780

Keefe

J | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Moses Smith.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

12240
Smith, Nahum.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598561

26

2

5614

27

3

5041

28

4

5099

29

5

5742

30

6

5754

31

7

5410

32

8

37172900

33

9

39135404

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 436786.

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abraham Smith
P., *Martine* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 10, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yr.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nahum Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

at Albany.

Next roll on 11th Jan'y 1778.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nahum Smith

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 10, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nahum Smith

Pl

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78

Roll dated

Valley Forge

mch 5, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nahum Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

M. Smith

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nahum Smith

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Smith

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Naham Smith

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Smith

J

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nahum Smith

pot., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 & June 30, 1780.*
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharg'd March*
10, 1780.

[Signature]

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nahum Smith

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

N. H. Callings
Copyist.

Smith Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544618	26
2	4681	27
3	4745	28
4	4504	29
5	573804103	30
6	172631	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 436786

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Smith

Pr. Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Dec 19, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

*Discharged Dec
19, 1779*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Smith

Priv

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31* to *Nov. 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster
Next roll on file *Jan. 1778*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Done

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 19, 17 *78*.

When Inlisted,

Dec^r 19, 17 *76*

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Lt. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feby. 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 19th

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pick in Hosp. at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Smith

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 19th

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospl. at Hartford

Not Mustered Apr 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Smith

Priv

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Same

2222
Smith Philander

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RFB. 436786

See also _____

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Philander Smith

P, *Thomas* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 20, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Pres. July 7. 77*

Omitted

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *391*

Bayles

(575)

Copyin.

2223.
Smith, Silvanus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355494F3	26
2	5905	27
3	4577	28
4	4670	29
5	9751	30
6	9849	31
7	9936	32
8	600017	33
9	0095	34
10	595475	35
11	600141	36
12	596065	37
13	600185	38
14	596033	39
15	600228	40
16	596061	41
17	371411	42
18	1897	43
19	2656	44
20	2661	45
21	172888	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: NHP.436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Silvanus Smith

Capt. { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's*

Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1, 1777.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at
Albany*

Next roll on file *Jany. 1778.*

m. Michael

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Sylvanus Smith
Captain

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 396

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Silvanus Smith

Capt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan* _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Albany

Muster
Next roll on file dated *July* - 1778.

(543)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

H. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Douglas
Copyright

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

On furlough

(648)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

(548)

H. D. Anglin
Copyist

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Sick at Albany

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Silvanus Smith

Capt
Capt Smith Co, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

SM Smith

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Silvanus Smith

Capt
Capt Smith's Co, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

M. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Aug Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camps

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick absent

(543)

J. P. Douglas
Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Silvanus Smith
Capt
Smith's Co. { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Tenneck*
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

M. Michael

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camps
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

(543)

J. E. D. Anglin

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Silvanus Smith

Capt.
Capt. Smith's Co., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

M. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to the last of June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan* _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

(548)

J. H. Douglas
Copyist

B

15

Mass.

Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Names of ye Several Per-
sons as Return'd From their
Respective Officers Who are
Destin'd for Canada or the Northern
Department

List not dated

John Clark

Capt Smiths Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

L. H. Patterson

(546i)

Copyright.

S

6

Mass.

Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The names of the Several
Persons as returned from yr
Capt^{ns} Destind for Rochester

List not dated

Daniel Davis

Capt Smiths Company

(Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

12

L H Patterson

(645i)

Copied.

S

15

Mass.

Sylvanus Smith

Capt

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 4.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

S. |

15

Mass.

Sylvanus Smith

Capt,

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 4.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2204
Smith, Simon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596142	26
2	6216	27
3	6282	28
4	6358	29
5	6391	30
6	6460	31
7	37172894	32
8	3365	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 2204.436786

✓ See also

cf | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Simon Smith

P, *Barnes* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *Aug 20, 1777.*

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Omitted in July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *376*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Smith

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *405*

Bayles

(575)

Copyin.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Lincoln Smith

for, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded in battle*

Next roll on the 1st Jan'y. 1778.

Howson

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Lincoln Smith

For { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued
Albany*

Harvard

15

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Simon Smith

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 78
Roll dated
March 5 78

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com'd*
Albany

Harrison

L **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Lincoln Smith
for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd*
Albany

Harrison

[Signature]

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

[Signature]

[Signature] { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Simon Smith

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Simon Smith

Dr, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*On command
at Albany*

Simon

2295
Smith, Stevens

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35598077

2 3 173351

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

U.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stevens Smith

....., *April 11 79* Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 19, 17 79.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *407*

(576)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Stevens Smith

Plt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Apr. 19, 1780.

Handwritten signature

✓ 2396
Smith, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594292	26
2	4344	27
3	37091147	28
4	38	29
5	172593	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 170436786.

✓ See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Smith

P

Farnum

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 19, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged Dec

31. 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb. 19, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

T. Johnson

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Smith
Put, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

J | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Smith

Cnt { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Smith

Capt. { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

2297-
Smith Julius

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

1	35596509	26
2	6552	27
3	6523	28
4	6504	29
5	37173378	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: C.H.P. 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Titus Smith

P

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 6, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Corpl. Sept 1. 80

Discharged Dec 10, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *407*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp. Tenack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Titus Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal
Sept. 1, 1780.*

Metcalfe

of

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed *July 6*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalfe

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 6*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ 2208
Smith William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173266	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFB 436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Smith

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *July 10, 1780.*

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *3* page *405*

(575)

Bayles
Copyin.

2227
Snell. Usa.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598563	26
2	8616	27
3	8670	28
4	8715	29
5	8751	30
6	8794	31
7	8393	32
8	8437	33
9	8281	34
10	8230	35
11	8328	36
12	37172902	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

CPH.436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Asa Snell
P, *Martinez* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 9, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Wm Schrick
Island Sept 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

at Albany

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Wm Michael

(548)

Copyist

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Apr 9, 17

Term of enlistment

three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Mr. Fairbairn

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Prv, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
mch 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

m^c Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Pm

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Wm. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

W. Smith

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Weeks command
Rodnan

Wm Funchard

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

ser., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ker

J

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

pot.

{ The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780.
Camp Senack
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
Infantry 1 July 1780*

Kept

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Priv

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp

Sept. 12, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Snell.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp*
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

2210
Snell William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Snell

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 9, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *405*

(575)

Bayle
Copyin.

277
Snow, James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595545	26
2	5606	27
3	5645	28
4	5693	29
5	35916830	30
6	37386119	31
7	172035	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: C.P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Snow Jr.

P. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *March 25, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *3 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Snow

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Mar 23, 1778.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(555)

D. F. Lincoln

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Snow

Por

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Garrison West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

21 Jan 1778, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

H. D. Heston

(548)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Snow

Or

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 25

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

J

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Spurr

Rgt

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

A | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Simon

Ap'l, { Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*in command of the
line*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Snow

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *6⁶⁰
90* *Dolls*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

2212
Snow, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale | Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554444	26
2	4144	27
3	4942	28
4	4575	29
5	3735004	30
6	1726005	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N.P. 436786.

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Snow
Br. Payer Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 7, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted May
25: 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Baylor

Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Snow
But, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1st day*
for the month
of *Sept, to 1st day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

W. Leach

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Snow

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 7, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

*On Comd with
Sergeants*

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

John Snow

Prv { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Garrison West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at*
the lines

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Snow
Prst { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at
the line*

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

(548)

W. Leach
Copyist

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Snow

Priv. { Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *63* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7* _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough Apr 5 for
forty days*

Sam
Coryat

2213

Snow Paul

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

2213

Snow Paul

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Paul Snow

Fifer, Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *405*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

227
Snow, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark: C 41

See also

20

15

Mass.

Col. Timothy Bigelow.

William A. Smith
Capt. Smith Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

Continued

1777

Remarks

* This book is a copy of the original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the direction of General U. S. A. who was ordered to prepare, Dec. 1, 1876, and finally adjust all accounts with the United States and the officers and soldiers of the Army in 1877. (Congressional American Congress, Vol. 1, p. 100.) (G. A. 1877.)

Year

Smith
Copyist

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

(Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William C. Smith
(Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Examine

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William's Mass.
Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

15 | Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

L

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Swan

Capt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William & Sons

Co. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1777*.

Appointed *June 1, 1777*.

Commissioned *June 1, 1777*.

Enlisted *June 1, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *June 1, 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William C. Smith
{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* . 17 *80*

Roll dated *March 17 80*

Appointed . 17 .
Commissioned . 17 .
Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment, *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

15th Mass. Regt.
{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*

Roll dated

Sept. 20, 1780

Appointed *Sept. 20, 1780*

Commissioned *Sept. 20, 1780*

Enlisted *Sept. 20, 1780*

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Captain

Remarks *See list*

✓ 2215
Cole Ephraim

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371732710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P 436.786

See also _____

2 P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Pharm - 410

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Dec 1869*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book i

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

Term	C	M	S
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
76			
77			
78			
79			
80			
81			
82			
83			
84			
85			
86			
87			
88			
89			
90			
91			
92			
93			
94			
95			
96			
97			
98			
99			
100			

Casualties

Remarks

* This report was prepared by the author as a part of the work assigned to him by the U.S. Army Medical Department.

* This was a copy of the letter from the President of the United States to the Office of American Affairs, Department of State, dated 1945, signed by A. J. A. who was then the Acting Secretary of State. The letter was a copy of a letter from a trusted source, a source who was a member of the American Council on Education, and a source who was a member of the American Council on Education. The letter was a copy of a letter from a trusted source, a source who was a member of the American Council on Education, and a source who was a member of the American Council on Education.

Vol. 1, No. 4, 1978

(575)

Copyin.

2216

Seward Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173368	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marked 'H.P. 1436786

See also

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Benjamin Tupper.) |

Benjamin Tupper

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Sept 1777*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment) *Sept 1777*
or appointment) , 17 *77*

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. *15* page *15*

(575)

Benjamin Tupper
Copyin.

2217

Shafford Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shofford Nathaniel

2218

Spalding, Job

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaulding, Job

✓ 2219
Sharks, Nicholas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172608	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. 436786

✓ See also

2

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nicholas C. Parks
Pr. Pages Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 7, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died July 7, 77

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.

2220
Spaulding Job

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 37750-2	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PH. 436.756

See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Spaulding

Pr., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June 1st 1780
of *April 2nd 1780*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *April 20th 1780*
Term July 23, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 1 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

21 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John A. Harding

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 11 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1, 1788.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. — R. & P. 436-786.)

Vol. *3* page *171*

(575)

Copyin.

21 | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Job O'Haulding
P. Munroe Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *317*

(575)

Bayler
Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Spaulding
In, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 14 Sept 1*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *III Schachter's Blower*
Sept 1, 17*77*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Spaulding
Pr. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *October 1st* *1777*
of *Sept 1, 1777*
Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks *in Spaulding*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

1st Spalding
{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Spalding
Pr., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1779.

Appointed , 1779 .

Commissioned , 1779 .

Enlisted , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in front of*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Paulding

Pl, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1778
Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 5 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st full com*

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

100

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Det Spaulding

P. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778.
Valley Forge
Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

1st Spaulding
Sir, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
May, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Chas.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Spaulding
En, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 29, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job E. Spaulding
P. H., { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

....., 17 ..
....., 17 ..
June 1, 1779.
3-4-1779

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Spalding
+
P. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 2, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *June 1*, 17*79*
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

✓ 2271
Shear Simon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Pp 436786

✓ See also

x 12

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Amos Appear

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 14, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *425*

Bayles
Copyist.

2222
Shofford, Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

e l | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Spafford
of *Whites* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 21, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Wounded July 28.*

Discharged June 21, 1780

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vols. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Grofford

Priv.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Albany.

Kress

2223

Spolding, Job

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spolding, Job

2234
Sprague, Hosa.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 371723	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: C.H.P. 436756

✓ See also

col | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Hose Sprague

Co.,
Apr 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 5, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol.

3 page *140*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Haza Sprague

Priv, { Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nosa Sprage.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1780.

Camp.

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Haza Sprage.

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th.
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metiaff

2225
Spring, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3 3 7 7 12 12 3	28
4 3 9 1 3 5 4 5 7	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: 4436756

✓ See also

a | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Amos Spring
P., Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 12, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 yr.*

Casualties *Killed in battle*

Sept 19. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *377*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

SP | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Chambers Spring
Det., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. 1st*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*
Sept, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *Three years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Spring
1776, { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

1776, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Spring

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 20, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm H. Collins

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 15 MAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Spring, Amos

(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See RDP 564 170 Linc.
Mich*

*Johnson
TH*

*140
2-28-16*

Wey
11/12

February 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. McK. Thompson,
234 Security Building,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The records of this office show that one Amos Spring served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's Company, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He enlisted May 12, 1777, to serve three years, and was killed in battle Sept. 19, 1777.

There are no records on file in this office of Capt. Joseph Stanbina 6th Regiment, Col. Johnston Brewer, about 1775, and the name Ephraim Snow has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

It is deemed proper to add that there are no records on file in this office of wars prior to the Revolution.

Form No. 124 - A. G. O.

Ed. Jan. 20-16 - 200,000.

H. P. Allen
The Adjutant General.

2226

Sprong, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: C 170.436.786.

See also

cc **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Strong

Co.,
April 1774
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *401*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John + Sprung

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1780 .

camp.

Sept. 12, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sprang.

Priv., { Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Mass-
achusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metzger

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Sprong

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp.*
Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

2227

Sprung, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprung, John

2228
Squires, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37173383	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

47
A 17436756

✓ See also

28

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David A. Bigelow

April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 10, 1778.*

Term *10 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 7*
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *1107*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abiel Quere

Pl, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment

March

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Squires

(Pl), { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

One guard

Remarks:

Must

I

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Squeres

1st

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 17 *88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *July 10*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

2229
Squire David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squires David

2230

Stacy, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stacy, John

24

2231
Stacy, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John ⁺ *Stacey*

priv. , { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuf

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stacey

Feb., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1780
Briggs Lennach
Aug. 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to the
Infantry, July 1780

Hooper

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stacy

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780 .
Sept. 12, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stacy

Priv,

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stacy

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp.*
Nov. 13, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

2232
Stacy, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37172	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

John A. Stacy
P. Martin Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *deserted Dec. 79.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *326*

Bayles
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stacy

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks*
Island, Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*
at Albany.

W. M. Mearns

5

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stacy

Pm

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 Days Command

on Michael

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stacy
Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not signed

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stacy
Pr { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *mch*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mearns

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stacy
Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stacy

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 17

Term of enlistment

three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyin

2233
Standford, Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Orvale Orvale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: C 1 P 1136 786

See also

cl

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Stanford
Pr. Mayberry Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

May 21, 1777.

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Died in 3.77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

May 6
Copyin.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Stanford

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died November 3rd 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Amu

2234

Standley, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172613	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 436 786

See also

8

Smith and Stanley
Partners Co.

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 297.)—R. & P. 439,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Coryia.

2235
Stanford Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanford Robert

2236
Stamwood Joseph.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1791/91/786

See also

21

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Stannard

Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

March 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Capt. Dec 1. 77.
Died. Dec 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. R. & P. 429-78.

Vol. 15, page 370

(575)

Payler

Copyin.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Stanwood

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dond

(543)

Copy/ret

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Stamwood

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

March 1, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Springs

(555)

W. Johnson
Copyist.

23237
Stanwood, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

CFP 436756

See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

3rd Mass. Infantry

Unit, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 10*

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 4*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Heavenly*
Sept 10, 1777, near Germantown
Sept 11, 1777

Address: "The Adjutant General,
War Department, Washington, D.C."

EAB

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

Nov 21/25

Respectfully returned to

Miss Elmer Kathryn Johnson
Route 2 Box 4
Sentinel Okla

The records of this
Office show services
in the Rev War as follows:

Robert Givens
ensign, 6 Mass Regt.

His name appears on
an undated list under
the heading: "Arrange-
ment of the Massachu-
setts Regiments", which
shows ~~under~~ No 3 Rank
as 2^d Lieut, 17 partic-
ulars formal.

Robert Givens
~~Ensign~~ ensign and Lieut
7 Mass Regt. command

ed at various times by
Col Jehabod ~~At~~ Al-
den and Lt Col John
Brooks. The records
do not show in what
he served as ensign
nor do they show the date
of his commission or ap-
pointment as such. His
name appears on an
undated list of the sub-
altern officers of the
Massachusetts Line with
remark, "with the rank
of 2^d Lieut." His name
appears on the muster
rolls of various captains
companies of that regt, Capt
John Reed's, Capt Asa
Coburns and Capt
Eliphalet Thorp's Co.
~~with~~ His name first ap-
pears on the muster roll
of Capt John Reed's Co
which roll shows rank
Lieut, appointed Nov 17
1774, commissioned Jan'y
one,

1777, ^{and his} ~~for~~ name last ap.
pears on a Return of the
Officers of that Regt dated
Leantonement, April
16. 1783, which return
shows that he was present.

Heitman's His brief
Register of Officers
of the Continental
Army, an unofficial
publication entitled to
credit, shows: "Givens,
Robert (Mass., 2^d Lieutenant
7th Massachusetts, 1st Jan.
uary, 1777; 1st Lieutenant
—, 1779; and served to June,
1783."

add b p ar 3
Mass & c of N

add

Stamped enee

William Sturtevant
of Company

Sgt., { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *22nd June*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned , 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Very bright in his Excellency's*
list of officers, recommended

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Stanwood

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*

Augt 30, 177*8*.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, *Nov. 6*, 177*6*.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. A. Tupper

Copyist

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Stanwood

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, , 17.

For What Term, .

Remarks: .

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Stanwood

Lieutenant Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment) *Apr 6, 1776.*
or appointment)

Term

Casualties *Left out of the
New arrangement Sept 11, 18*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. — R. & P. 436786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

Baugh

(575)

Copyin.

S

Mass.

Wm Stenwood

Lt.

15th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Wm

Stenwood

Lt

15th Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Starwood

Lieut. { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

2238

Stephens, Jabez
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Jabez

2239

Stapens, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Jonathan

2240
Starbord, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2240 136 786

See also

c 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel A. Harbord
(S) G. White, Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment) April 13, 1771.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged April
13, 1770

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 389

Bayles
Copy 12.

S.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Starbord

Cvt. { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Starbord

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *April 13*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

John

S.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Lamb - Starbord

Priv.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
West Point
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd at Fishkills

Cress

S.

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Starbord

Col.

{ Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. , 1779.
West Point
May 3 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned.

Enlisted

Apr. 13 , 1777.
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press

2241
Starnes, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37122111	33
9 39135433	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2170.436.756

See also

21 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel A Stearns
S, *Barnes* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 26, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3* *yr*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Barnes

Dr, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17??

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson

15

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Stearns

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *February 7*, 17*76*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *April 26*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *April 26*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Stearns

A

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Barnes

For { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
March, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Expro

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

Herbert

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Sam'l Barnes

Cor. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

15

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Stearns

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1*

Remarks: *He died.*

Samuel Stearns

[Handwritten mark]

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sam^l James

Dr { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*78*.

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Handwritten signature]

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Sam⁺ Stearnes

Pw

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May & June 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 26
April.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Smith

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sam'l Sterns

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *November*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

2243
Starns, Increase

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starns, Increase

2283
Stearnes, Dudley

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3777131	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PP 1136786

See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Dudley Stearnes

Priv., { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. T. Smith

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Dudley & Hearne

Co.
July 17 19
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 19, 17 19.

Term

7 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *7*, page *101*

(575)

Payler

Copyist.

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Audly Stearns

By, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Timothy Bigelow

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Dudley Stearnes

Prv, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

in Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Dudley Stearnes

Prv., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1780.
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Timothy Bigelow

2274
Stearnes, Increase

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearnes, Increase

2245
Stearns, Joshua

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Joshua

2546
Stearnes, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearnes, Samuel

2247
Stearns, Dudley

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Dudley

2245
Stearns, Increase.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37172004	34
10 39135428	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P. 436786

See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Increase Stearns
(A) Bates Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 14, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted Aug 1, 80

Remarks: See history in
modern case. This Increase
Stearns was the father who
son Increase took his place
in Aug 1778 under a banner
& was discharged in Aug
1780 with 50 others. Plenty

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 397

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

FEB. 21

37172904

1896.

Claimed his discharge
at that state when
brought back &
Court martialled
The son served till
March.

A **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Incrae Pearce

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July* / *1777*
Roll dated *Van Rchaick Island*
Sept, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *Mich*, 17
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command as*
Attending

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

J. C. [Signature]
(548) Copyist.

A

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Increase Stearns

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 16, 1777*

Term of enlistment *Exp*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Stearns
(648) Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Incias Thorne

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*78*.
Feb, 17*79*.
March, 17*80*.
Apr, 17*81*.
May, 17*82*.
June, 17*83*.
July, 17*84*.
Aug, 17*85*.
Sept, 17*86*.
Oct, 17*87*.
Nov, 17*88*.
Dec, 17*89*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thorne

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Increase + Names

Srs., { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dr Gene
green guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Q

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Increase O'Brien

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17
April 17
May 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Signature]

(548)

Copyist.

Q

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Increase of

Co. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peerce's Company.

A

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Thorne

Co. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
June 2 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thorne

(548)

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Incrao Thorne

John } Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb Mch Apr
of *May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm*
July 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Thorne

I

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Increase Sterns,

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(545m)

W. H. C. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

2249
Stearns, Joshua.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	37	30
6	73	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark C.F.P. 436786

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joshua Stearns

....., *April 17 1780* Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 14, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Capt. Oct 1. 80*
Discharged Dec 5, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *401*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joshua⁺ Stearnes.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack.

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Metcalfe

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joshua Stearns.

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Corporal

Oct. 1. 1780.

Metcal

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joshua Stearns

capt. { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

July 18, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

15

(Col: Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joshua Stearns

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

2250
Stearns, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Samuel

2251

Stephens, Bamoley

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Orivali

Orivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 779.436.786

See also

1 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Bensley & Stevens
(P. Tupper & Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 3, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
3, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1785, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 436-786.)

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bensley
Copyin.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Primsley Stevens

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

April 13, 1777.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

B. Farnum
Copied.

Benjamin Farnum's Co.

721, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *January*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*89*.

Appointed *1789*, 17*89*.

Commissioned *1789*, 17*89*.

Enlisted *1789*, 17*89*.

Term of enlistment *1789*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spencer

15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Company of Farnum
Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Tupper

(Capt) { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

223-2
Stephens David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark

EPH 436786

See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Stephen

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term. *7 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
10. 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, Jan. 1, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. — R. A. P. 46786.)

Vol. *3* page *705*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2233
Stephens, Jabez

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivati

Grivati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37195407	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: C 1 P 436 788

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Gabriel Stephens

1st

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *S* , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In good

(543)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

L

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Stephens

4th { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6 , 177*8* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*

J. E. Douglas

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isabel Stephens

pvt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 2 -

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

X E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jabez Stephens
pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

A. E. Darius

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silvanus Stephens

1st Lt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 177*8*.

Fall Forge

Apr 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command

(643)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jabez Stevens

ML

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

See Comm

(543)

J E D
Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jabez Stevens
put

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 177*f.*
Roll dated *June 24*, 177*f.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On sick leave

(543)

E. D. Anglin

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jabez Stevens

1st, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

going to the last of June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

Ed Douglas

S | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Labey Stevens
P. Smith Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Feb 27, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *397*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2254
Stephens, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: A.P. 136.786.

See also

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John C. Stevens,
(S. Harmon Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Oct 17, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged 26*
47, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. *3* page *317*

(575)

Bayles
Copied.

f | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Stevens

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment \ *July 9*, 1780.
or appointment, /

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 10th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book reports to have been printed from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Physician General, J. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to examine and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. *Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 273 - R. & P. 490-790.*

Vol. *2*, page *213*

(575)

Bayle
Copyin.

S

Mass.

John Stevens

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Modulated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 22, 17

Town Procuired for, Bedford

Reg^l Belongs to, C. Spaulding

Comp^y Procuired from, Morse

Age, 40

Stature, 5-9

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

Storrell

Copy

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Stevens

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benja^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benja^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1775.

When inlisted,

Feb^r 19, 1777.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

15 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Stevens
Regt. { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*80*

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*80*

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

per
Copyst.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Tupper

Col. { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1770.

March 3, 1770.

Appointed

, 1770.

Commissioned

, 1770.

Enlisted

, 1770.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

15 | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Benjamin Tupper.) |

15th { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *March 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

2255

Stephens, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Jonathan

2256

Stevens, Jonathan

15. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Jonathan

✓ 2257
Stepney Serah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31, 2638	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Enoch Stearns
(⁺) Wheelwright Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 7, 1778.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Died Dec 17, 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to set and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P. 436-786.)

Vol. 23 page 340

Payler
Copyist.

2258

Stearns, Increase

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Increase

2259

Stearns, Increase

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Increase

2260

Stevens, Bernsley

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen Bernsley

2261
Stevens, Edmund

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 742436756

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edmund Stevens

Pl { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. H. Vignee

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edmund Stevens

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17 *78*

Inlisted,

Jan 13, 17 *77*.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edmund Stevens

For { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *November 1st 1779*
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Quo. May 1800

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edmund Stevens

Do

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
West Point
March, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster(or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(543)

Wm. H. H. H.
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edmund Stevens

Pl

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 10

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

M. T. Tupper

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edmund Stevens

Apr

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster' Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. Commander at
the time*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

D. T. Tupper

(543)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edman Stearns

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *6 60* *70* *Dolls*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Ballard

21

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edmund Stevens
(P. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

May 5, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged May 15,
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1786, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. — R. & P. 436-786.)

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayle
Copy 12.

2262

Stevens, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, John

2263

Stevens, Jabez

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Jabez

226
Stevens, Jonas.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37175930	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: (HP. 1136786)

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Stevens

Serjt { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Stevens

Sgt. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley for*

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Stevens

Serjt, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 177*f*.
Valley Forge
May 2, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Stevens

Sgt. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Stevens

Serjt

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Stevens
Sergt

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed

March 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James A. Stevens
Sergeant, Ellis's Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

March 23, 1777.

Term

1 yr.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P., 436, 586.)

Vol *3* page *397*

(575)

Payler
Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonas Stevens

Serjt { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of six months including
Feb. 1 & June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated *Religious farm*
July 21, 17 80.
Mar 23, 17 77.

Appointed
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch Mar 23 1778.*

Mass

+ 2265
Stevens, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 37112008	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2 A.P. 1136-788

See also 5 Mass

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Siriana Stephens

prnt

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar 10

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark

On sick

A. E. Douglas

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Stephens
Mr. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6 , 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Ever*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Jonathan Stephens
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonothⁿ Stephens

prnt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

J E Douglas

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonas Stephens
priv. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copyist*

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

from + Stephen

John { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

May 5th
10th, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. Langdon
Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jon^a Stevens

apt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *May 7th*
May, 177*A*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

FE Douglas

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm. Stevens

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *April 10th*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Edw. Douglas*
Copyist

S.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jon^c Stevens

priv., { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to the last of *June* 1780.

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Douglas
Copied

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Stevens

1st. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to the*
Artillery & etc.

J. E. Douglass
Copies

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Stevens.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *80*.
Sept. 12, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Stevens.

Priv., { Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. & Sept, 1780.
camp.
Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Stevens

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*
Nov. 13, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

N. Metcalf

Copied.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Stevens
P., *Smiths* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 10, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Corpl. Dec 20. 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol 4, page 123 - R. & P., 42, 58.)

Vol *3* page *391*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2266
Stevens Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	261	26
2	12	27
3		28
4	37273389	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

1136786

✓ See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Stevens

Co.,

April 11 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 9, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

*Discharged Dec
18, 1780*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 277.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *240*

(575)

Trayler
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Stevens.

Pur., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp.*
Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Stevens.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 9th, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Stevens.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp.*
Nov 13, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metzger

2267
Stevens, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RHP. 1436786

✓ See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Steven

Dr. *Pages* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

Mar -

Casualties

Exp'd July 1, 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 750.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayle

Copyra.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thos Stevens

Cvt, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above *from 1 day*
of *Sept to 1 day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated
Dec 15, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Parole*

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Stevens

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 15, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

1st *Mass. Heavy Arty*

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *1st* *Nov* *1779*.
1st, 17*79*.

Appointed *11*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *11*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *11* / *8*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3* *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st *Mass. Heavy Arty*

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Sus. Stevens

Prst. { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*
Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Beach

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thos Stevens

Pr 4 { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Stevens

✓ 2268
Stevens Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172595	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: 2268 436786

✓ See also

cc P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas A. Levens
S. Harmon Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (*March 8* , 17*77*).
or appointment)

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Wied in 30.71*

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227. — R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. *3* , page *387*

(575)

Bayles
Copyin.

2269
Stevens, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

CPD. 436786

See also

C | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

William Stevens
P, *Ellis's* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Aug 1, 1777

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

*10
in bl. 21-1.79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*, page *271*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

William Stevens

Int. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 3rd*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Stevens

1st

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Feb. 21, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Stevens

Col, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Stevens

Pvt.

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Apr. 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Stevens

1st

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
Valley Forge
May 2

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Can come to
Redner

Ward

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Stevens

Col

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

December 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm Stevens

Capt { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Six months including
of *Feb. 1 to June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robt. Shaw Farm*
July 1, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 1777.
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ,
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 23rd of June*

Died

2270

Steward, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Benjamin

2271
Stewart, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Orivali

Orivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37172910	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

436786

See also

21

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjamin A. Fawcett
(Adjt. Smith's Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 1, 1776*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Deceased Jan. 1. 80*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *271*, page.....

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Genl^l Stewart

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lieut F. A. Kim

Edwards

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Caribon Street

Apr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Jan , 17 *P.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack of Fishkulls*

T. D. Anglin

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Stuart

ms. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. C. Dangle
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjaⁿ Stewart

pm

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick present

(542)

E. Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benⁿ Stewart

1st { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 177*A*.

Roll dated
Apr, 177*B*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. E. Langlow
Copyist

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benz^d Stuart

pr^{ly} { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
all day or ge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ben^r Stuart

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Allen Torrey

June 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Seven*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in C. Torrey

Ed Douglas
Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benz⁺ Steward

priv^t, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* to the last of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

(543)

Ed Douglas

Copyist

✓

2272

Stewart Chandler

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RPO 436786

✓ See also _____

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Stewart
Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment) *Dec 25, 1777.*
or appointment)

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died July 12, 1777*

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copy 12.

2273
Stewart, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivaldi Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. Stewart

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Stewart

Corp, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1780
Camp Fataway
Nov 7, 1780

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Stewart

Cpk, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Lawson
Copyist.

William Stuart

Civil, { Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Pennock*
Aug 3, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Cavalry
in command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Houston
(548) Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Stewart

Art

{ Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March Apr
of *May June July*

Roll dated

Robinson's Farm
July 27, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13, 1781

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Peirce's Co. killed
every one

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

William Stewart

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
William Stewart

Co., { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded
at Fort Mifflin*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Stewart
(548) Copyist

15

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Stewart
Capt.

April 11, 1774
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 1, 1778.

Term .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1101*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2274
Stickney, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Onivali Onivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MA 436-786.

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Stickney
(1st) *Greenleaf* Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *1777.*

Casualties *Discharged Aug*
31, 1777

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *290*

W. Taylor

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Sturtevant

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Jan. 1, 1778

W. D. Doud

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Stikney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

September 9, 1775.

Initiated,

Jan^y 13, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Sturtevant

Pvt

Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Garrison Post
Nov 1, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Entered

1777

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Cancellation

Remarks

(1881)

J Y B Dord

Copied

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Stickney

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Commenced*
in Garrison

JVS Done

ES | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Stickney

Put { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command
in Garrison*

JVS Pond

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass

John Stickney

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 4 Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Commanded in
Garrison

J B Doud

(543)

Copyist

✓ 2275-
Stickney, Stephen

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Orivali Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 172644	33
9 5356.6	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

APJ 436786

✓ See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Hickney
Greenleaf Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 21, 1777.

Term - 5 years

Casualties 1st Lt. James 1779.

Re-enlisted 21. 1780

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 320

Bayles
Copied.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Stickney

Prst

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stephen Stickney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb 21, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years.

Remarks:

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stephen Stickney

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at the
Lines

J. V. Doud

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stephen Stickney

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 21, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

J. B. Doud

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Stickney

P. 4 { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*,
April 5, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l.*

J. V. Bond

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Stickney

Co. { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 21*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *disfranchised April*
1779

JV3 David

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Stickney
Corpl.

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779
West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

123 Dmd

S

15

Mass.

Stickney
Corpl

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

2276
Stiles, Hezekiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
8	28
4	29
5 172592	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2276 1436756

See also

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

H Ezekiah Stiles
(A) *Farmer* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 17, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged*
Feb 17, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. — R. & P. 430, 586.)

Vol. *2* page *343*

Tupper

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hezekiah Stiles

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1775.

When inlisted,

Feb^r 19, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

H. Johnson

A | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Farnum's Co.

17 { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *17*, 17

Roll dated *17*, 17

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Tupper

1780 } Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1780, 17
1780, 17
1780, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Benjamin Tupper

Plt { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Benjamin Tupper

2277

Stiles, Hezekiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Stiles, Hezekiah

2278
Stimpson, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 2279
Stimson John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 436786

✓ See also

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John *Lincoln*
Co.

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 25, 1775*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Admitted Aug. 28*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436-786.

Vol. *1*, page *117*

(575)

321
Copied.

J **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Simpson

(*1st*) { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service*

1778

in service

2250
Stimson William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173253	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP436786

See also

1

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William A. Hinson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 10, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27, R. & P. 43, 786.)

Vol. *3* page *404*

Burpee

(575)

Copyin.

2281
Stockman, Michael

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	172646	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Michael Stockman
S, *Greenleaf* Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 6, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 1/2*

Casualties *Discharged Nov*
6, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *22* page *400*

Bayle
Copyin.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Michael Stockman

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com? at Albany*

JV3 Doud

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Michael Stockman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

March 6, 1777.

For what Term, _____

Three years.

Remarks: _____

(555)

S. J. Tupper

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Michael Stockman

Pr 4

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison West
Point, N. York, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command with
Batteries.

J. V. Bond

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Michael Streaman

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.
Roll dated West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command
with Baker,

J & S Doud

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Medical Stockman

P. 1 { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*,
April 5, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command
with the Artillery*

J. V. 3 Doud

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Michael Stockman

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 17/19.
West Point,
May 3, 17/19.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 6, 17/17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued with
the Battery

J V Dore

2382.
Stone, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Invali | Invali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3717-290	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark L P.P. 1136-786

See also

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Stone

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10 , 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Furlow

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Stone

priv. { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Keefe

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benj. A. Stone
priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Free

J

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Stone

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17/8.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
11 Apr.

, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Heifer

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Stone

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp,

Forfe.

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Stone
priv, { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Recd

el

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin A Stone
Co, *Brown* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs. war.*

Casualties *Resentd. July 7.*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* page *394*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2283
Stone, Ephraim

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37273307	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

a **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ephraim A. Stone

Co.,
April 1877
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 10, 1780.

Term

2 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 22. — R. & P. 43, 72.

Vol. *2* page *101*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ephraim Stone

Col., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Company's Muster*
Company's Muster, 17*80*

Appointed *July 10*, 17*80*
Commissioned *July 10*, 17*80*
Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*
Term of enlistment *6 years*
True since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Qualities

Remarks

Hand

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ephraim Stone

1st, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8 Sept. 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ephraim Stone

Col, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y 9*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

True

5284
Stone, Joseph.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 172610	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 1136.786

See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Stone
Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Stone

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decem^r 17, 1776

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

*Sick at the Yellow
Springs in Nov^r*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Stone

Amr.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Cornb

Feby. 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 17

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Stone

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Stone

Apr.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779 .

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec. 1st

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Stone

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Stone

Priv.

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 17

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Stone

(548)

Copyist

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Stone
(Pr.) Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 17, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged
Dec 17, 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. — R. & P. 436-786.

Vol. 3 page 390

(575)

Bayles
Copy.

2285.
Stoneman William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivati Grivati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 172643	32
8 3277	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 2141.436.786

✓ See also

15 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William J. Freeman
(B. Greenleaf & Co.)

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Feb. 17, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged Feb.
12, 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 14th, 11th, and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. — R. & P. 47-786.)

Vol. *15* page *110*

(575)

Copy
Copied.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Stoneman

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Dm d

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Stoneman

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb 13, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years.

Remarks:

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Stoneman

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. D. D.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Wm. Stoneman

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 15, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Will^m Stoneman

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

April 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

123 Paid

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Stoneman

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb. 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Dora id

e f | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William A. Honeman

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 13, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th, and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *480*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2286
Story, Samuel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37172922	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PH 436756

See also

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Sam'l May

W. H., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

1777, { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

1777, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Saml. Hargy

Det. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 11th*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

al

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Corey
Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 20, 1771*
or appointment }

Term .. *8th Mo.*

Casualties *Dec 4, 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *371*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 2287
Stow, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37172572	33
9 39135454	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ 179P.436786

✓ See also

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Stowe

P, *Barnes* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Mar. 24, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *396*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Stow

Dr. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.
Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Michael*, 17____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Harmon
(543) Copyist.

Solomon

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon

For

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Solomon
Copied.

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon How

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.
Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Curduty*

How

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Stow

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Richrd
Valley Forge
April 4, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Ever

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pick up

J. C. [unclear]

(543)

Copyist.

Solomon Store
15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

For, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 21, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Timothy Bigelow

Q

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Dorr

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 7, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Storr

Pr, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March. April. May & June 1780.

Roll dated

July, 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 24
March.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. F. B. A. L.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Stow.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *November,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Cuttings
Copyist.

2258

Stow Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stow Solomon

2289
Stowers, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Adj. Lieutenant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25 172890	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Moore

Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Exp

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

In Covid 19
center

J. Corwin

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John A. Towers
Major Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Sept 18, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

*Sept 9th in. Nov 26,
78. Dec 20, 79.*

Remarks:

*Killed in action
April 5, 1781 as mentioned
on the 18 Dec. 1780
for seventy days*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *13* page *376*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stowers
Sergt Maj { of a Batt'n of Massachusetts State,
whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., is
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Smith and

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stowers

Sergt Maj, { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Smith and

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stowers

Sergeant Maj { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts State, commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp & Valley Forge

April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith and

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers
Sarg^t Maj^r { in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb , 17 78.

Valley Forge
"mch 5, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

p n Michael
Coprout

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers

Lt Maj { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17.

Appointed *Apr*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. L. Brown

S

Mass.

John Stowers
Lt Col Bigelows Regt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of
Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have at-
tended that Service and ask leave to report the following Let-
ters and Resolves which is submitted--

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised
by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they
hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against
their names -viz--

* * * * *
John Stowers, Lt in Colo
Bigelows Regiment

* * * * *
And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed
by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *
Resolved --That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to
this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall
be in the manner above described and that a letter of the fol-
lowing form be signed by the President and sent to Genl Heath

* * * * *
Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Secy

In the House of Representatives, Novr 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Secy

Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated State of Mass Bay
In Council Nov 26, 1779.

Number of recd.

37

(552)

J Austin

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John H. H. H.
Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1777.

Appointed *21*, 1777.
Commissioned *21*, 1777.
Enlisted *21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Long* *Ady & Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Howards
Company { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*
Roll dated *October*
1777, 17*77*

Appointed *Nov*, 17
Commissioned *Nov*, 17*78*
Enlisted *Nov*, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Nil

Remarks: *Being Capt. Howards*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S

Mass.

John Stower
Lieut, *Fifteenth* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *June 20, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers

Adj. Lt., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

January

Nov 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Timothy Bigelow

5

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers
Sgt & Co. Brown's Co. 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *10 January*
March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *June 20*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *80* .

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 17 *80* .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

June 20

, 17 *79* .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U

Metcalfe

of

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers
Lieut
Capt Brown's Co, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.
Roll dated *Totoway*
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 20*, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers
Adjt. Lt., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. & Sept., 1780.
Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stowers

Lieut
Brown's Co., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
September

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1771 New England

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers

Adjt Lieut { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Ten neck

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Stowers

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers.

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Penack
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Stowers

1st Adj 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Capt. Houdens Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June* 1780.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*

July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 20*, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

?

21. Michael

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Stowers
Adj't, { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb, Mch, Apl, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed . . . 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

Company of Houdin

Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farms*
July 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *June 20*, 1784 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *being discharged*
on 13 July

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

S,

15

Mass.

John Stowers

Ensign,

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 9

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

S.

Mass.

John Stowers

Ensign, 13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 9.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. P. Sitter

Copyist.

2290
Stroat, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	* Card withdrawn and filed in pocket of Bro. Stroat New York where it belongs. 5/29/26 40482
23	
24	
25	
26	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 436756

See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Mr. John Stroath

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Aug. 31" to Nov. 30"*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15"*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chome

cf

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Strough

Dr. Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Aug 13, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Died April 14, 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

Bayler

Copyin.

2291

Stroff John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stroff John

✓ 2292
Strong Thmer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37158264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP 436786*

✓ See also _____

el | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ithmer Strong

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436-786.

Vol. *3* page *405*

(575)

Bayle
Copyin.

2293

Strough John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stroat John

2294
Strout, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 7 7 6 1 9	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 436. 756

See also

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Strout
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, to last day of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut* *5th Regt*

M. Leach

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathan Strood
1700 Co..

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment) *Aug. 7, 1776*

Term

Casualties *Dead Nov. 4, 1781*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *391* page *11*

(575)

Sample
Copied.

2295

Stuart, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart, Benjamin

2296

Stuart, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart, Benjamin

2297

Suddars, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suddars, John

2298

Sudden, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirak | Pirak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sudden, John

+ 2299
Sudders, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 3772916	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John A. Ludden
S., *Smith* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr 8*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3* *yo.*

Casualties *Deserted Apr 6, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 771 - R. & P., 427-8.)

Vol *3* page *97*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Ludders

Art.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Ludders
Copyist

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Sudden
pot { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*

H. Douglas
Copied

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Suddars

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1776.
July 7 or 9
Apr 4, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

anglos
Copyright

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Simon Sudders
Plt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*76* A.

Roll dated *May 2, 1776*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Track removed*

W. Douglas
Copyist

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sudder

Appt. } Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 7th 1778*

June 2nd, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In com. A. B. & C. & D. & E. & F. & G. & H. & I. & J. & K. & L. & M. & N. & O. & P. & Q. & R. & S. & T. & U. & V. & W. & X. & Y. & Z.*

J. E. Douglass

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Michel Houdin's Co.

15th Batt'n, { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780
Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 1780

Appointed	, 17
Commissioned	, 17
Enlisted	, 17
Term of enlistment	
Time since last muster or enlistment	

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

S

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Sudders.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug. 31, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*transferred to Capt
Pierce July 1.*

Metzger

John Peirce
15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
John Peirce
Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Induty
have been
captured
in...*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Howe
(548) Copy.

Col. **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

John Peirce
{ Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*88*.
Roll dated *Sept*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Timothy Bigelow
(543) Copyist.

[Handwritten mark]

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Ludden
Capt. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 1780
Camp Otisway
Nov 9 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
November

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Handwritten signature]

✓ 2300
Sullivan Patrick

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172606	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

✓ 2300
Sullivan Patrick

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172606	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Patrick Sullivan
Pr. Page Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment) *Nov 30, 1777.*
or appointment)

Term

2 years

Casualties

Deserted Nov 31,

77

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *390*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 2301
Summer, Amarah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37173376	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark 210.1436756

✓ See also

L

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amanah Sumner

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*80*
Campotaury
Nov 9, 17*80*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Hersey

S | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Amariah L Sumner

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment) *Aug 5, 1780.*
or appointment)

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 16.*
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 277 - R. & P., 496-500.)

Vol. *501* page *501*

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

Q

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amariah Sumner

Q, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company

2302

Sutton, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sutton, John

2503
Dutton, Prince

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark J.P. 436756

See also

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Prince Sutton
(P), *Munroe* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *(April 10, 1777)*
or appointment }

Term *3* *Yrs.*

Casualties *Deserted Aug 11, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *11*

(575)

Bigelow

Copyist.

S
15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Bruce Sullivan
Li, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777*
Roll dated *at Lancaster, 1st*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *April 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in Regt*
Nov 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Phineas Sullen

Co., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *Enlistment 6 Apr 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Prince Sutton

Pr, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17*78*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phineas Sullen

Co., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.
Roll dated *July 17* 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted - , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Prince Sullivan

P.M. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Camperdown Valley, N.Y.
Mar 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjamin Sullivan

P. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
July, 1778.
Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Accord

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Prince Sullivan

P. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1775.
March, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Phineas Sullivan

Ad, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.
Roll dated *March 29th*
1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in main muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

J **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Prince & Sutton
P.H. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept 10*
1779, 17*79*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *(Sept 10)*, 17*79*
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for command of the*
line

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowlin's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phineas Sullivan

Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep 1, 1779
Dec 1, 1779
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Prince Sullivan
P., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb March
of *Apr. May & June*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*
Farm Dec 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *April 10*, 1779.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
April 10 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

2304
Sutton John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 177531	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: AP. 1136.756

See also

S.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cutton

(P) Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

April 1, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

*Discharged April
1, 1780*

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *390*

(575)

(Tupper)

Copyin.

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Sutton

Co, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

U. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Sutton

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Inlisted,

April 1, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(555)

John Sutton
Copyist.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Tupper

15 { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Benjamin Tupper

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Spiller

Co.

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
West Point
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Tupper

(543)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Sutton

Ph { Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1779.

March

5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

April, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Aulton

Pol { Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1777.
Sept 10
May 10, 1777.
"

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

15 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Suttlen

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *6⁶⁰ 90 calls*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

2305
Sutton, Prince

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton, Prince

2306

Sweet John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet John

2307
Sweet, Jabaz

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37173920	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isabel A. Lucet
Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 21, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* page *371*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Sweet
Co. 1, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *last September* *14th*

Oct 1, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Sept 21* , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

3 7/27
1861, { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

S **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Julian Smith

1775, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*75*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

subscribed
1776 { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*76*.
Roll dated *July 1776*
1776, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Robert ...

..., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *...*, 17*...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

1st *Regt.*

(Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1st *Regt.*, 1775.
1st *Regt.*, 1775.
1st *Regt.*, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Subs. List
Subs. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
at the College
June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Street

1780, { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1780*
1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1780* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

A

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Lacey Sweet

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 11, 1788.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436-786.

Vol. *3* page *404*

(575)

Baylee

Copyin.

2358
Sweett, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

LA 1.1.1.36.786

See also

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonathan Swett

Co., Mayberry

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment) *July 12*, 1778.
or appointment)

Term *1 year*

Casualties *engaged 1 time*
1 small 12 lb. 10. 9 for 3 y.

Remarks *Recruited Aug 1, 79.*
War

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *290*

(575)

Bayles

Copy 12

S

Mass.

Jonathan Sweet

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Pearson town*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Fogg*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Shaw*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5 - 5*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shornell

Copyist

S.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonathan Smith

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feby, 1779.
West Point
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Vice Paul Small engaged
for 3 years.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

A. H. M.

S | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonas Sweett
Out

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1779 .
Roll dated *West Point*
May 3 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Sweett

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Sweet

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y.
West Point
Feby. 1.

, 1779 .

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

9 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

e. true

(543)

Copyist

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Swett

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

2307
Swett, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 172015	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP. 136786

See also

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Sweet

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y.
West Point
Feby. 1st

, 1777 .

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan'y. 1

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at the lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

R. Sweet

28

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Sweet

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feby, 1777.
West Point
March 3^d, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Jan'y. 1.
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Swett
Priv. {

A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
West Point
May 3^d, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

....., 17
....., 17
Jan'y. 1, 176
3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Swett

Copyist

15⁶ Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Sweet

Co. Mayberry Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *(capt. June 19*
Discharged Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

(575)

Baugh
Copyin.

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Swett

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyst.

S

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Pr. *John Swett*
{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31st to Nov. 30, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 15th*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Swett

2310
Sivett, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sivett, Jonathan

2311

Simond, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Daniel

2312

Simonds, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Daniel

MICROCOPY

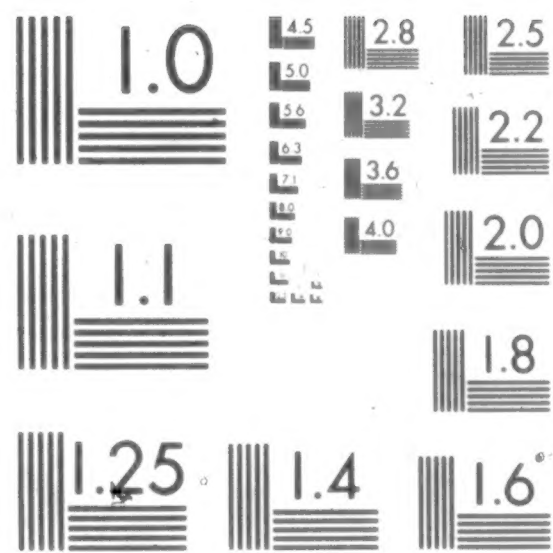
881

ROLL

456

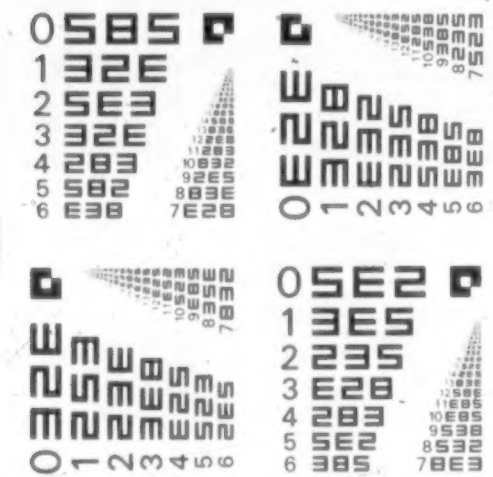
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER